



1.0

2.8

2.5

3.15

2.2

3.6

2.0

4.0

1.8

4.5



1.1



1.25



1.4



1.6



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

834

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 834

Personal Papers

P - Pi



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

John D. Prager.

- no rob.

John D. Prager

apf word
Mr. Stevenson

At. Jay W. J. Vol

NOV. 1890. This report was filed with the records of the Draft Division, M. & O.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

John D Page

, age *35*,

occupation

Teacher

born in

Kentucky

, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick?

yes

When, and of what diseases?

1852

2. Have you any disease now, and what?

Kidneys

3. Have you ever had fits?

no

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?

no

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

Broken leg

6. Are you in the habit of drinking?

no

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

no

7. Are you subject to the piles?

no

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

at times

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

vaccinated

Head.

good

Ears.

"

Face.

"

Eyes and Appendages.

"

Nose.

"

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

"

Neck.

"

Chest.

Slight

Abdomen.

"

Genital and Urinary Organs.

"

Vertebral Column.

"

Superior Extremities.

"

Inferior Extremities.

"

REMARKS.

DATE:

Nov 29th 1864

RENDEZVOUS:

St Charles

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

A. J. Bryant

Inspecting Surgeon.

Taal, Ph.

Capt. Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ph. Paal,
Corpl, Company *A,*
12th Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Inftry*
Volunteers at the battle of *not*
stated.
Georgia Campaign
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Ph. Paal,
Rank, Corpl, Company A, Regiment, 12th
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wound - severe

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 12th ^{Vol. Inftry} Regt, 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May 1 to Sept. 10, 1864

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Condit's
See also Index 11, no 1 P. M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 33.

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 3, 1864.

Pace, Cadwallader C.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Cadwallader C. Pace desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph, Mo.
the 1 day of December, 1864

WITNESSES:

Wm L. Fowler

Cadwallader C Pace

No. 52

Cadwallader C. Pace
Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.

As Substitute for

George H. Needles

On the 1 day of December, 1864.

By

William Fowler

A. C. Miller

Herby Jones

Board of Enrollment,

7 Dist. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Joseph

I, Badwallader C Pace
of St. Joseph, aged 19
occupation a Drummer
George M. Needles
Co. Mo

born in the State
years, and by
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Esq., of Howard St

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the
and having thus agreed with said George M. Needles day of December, 1864;
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of December
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo

this 19 day of December, 1864

BEFORE

William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar. of St. Joe, Mo.
Badwallader C Pace

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George M. Needles
St. Joseph, Mo drafted in Howard St Co. Mo
December 22, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has azel eyes, black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

William Fowler

Provost Marshal

Asst. Miller

Commissioner of Board.

Henry Jones

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of St. Joseph Dist. of Missouri

The within Substitute is not entitled to bounty
William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar. of St. Joe, Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Cadwallader C. Pace desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for Five YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and 3 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
the 1 day of December, 1864.

WITNESSES:
Wm L. Fowler
Cadwallader Pace

No.

Cadwallader C. Pace
Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.

As Substitute for

George H. Needles
On the 1 day of December, 1864.

By

William Fowler
A. C. Miller
Merley Jones
Board of Enrollment,

7 Dist. of Missouri

A. G. 97 This paper was for
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, Cadwallader C. Pace, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George M. Needles, Esq., of Howard Sh. Gentry Co. Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1 day of December, 1864, and having thus agreed with said George M. Needles, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1 day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo
this 1 day of December, 1864.
BEFORE William Fowler
Capt & Quar. Master J. Dist. Mo.

Cadwallader C. Pace

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George M. Needles, duly drafted in Howard Sh. Gentry Co. Mo November 22, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, auburn hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

William Fowler

Provost Marshal

A. G. Miller

Commissioner of Board.

Wesley Jones

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of J Dist. of Missouri

The within named Substitute is not entitled to Bounty
William Fowler
Capt & Quar. Master J. Dist. Mo.

Pre, Chas. W.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John A. Smith, do hereby declare that I am
 Enlisted in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or on
 account of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my ser-
 ving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 1st day of August 1862
 Witness:

No. 1000
 Enlisted at St. Louis 1862
 By John A. Smith
1st Regiment of Missouri
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

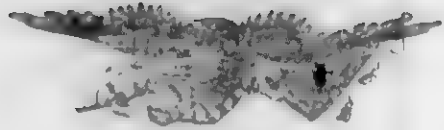
I, John A. Smith, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years, and I
 do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 1st day of August 1862
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Neponset



Stoughton

I, *Charles H. Jones* born in *South*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *11* day of *December* 186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Charles H. Jones*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11* day of *December*

186*2*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeable to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined & sworn.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment he is of
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark eyes, dark hair, dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *11* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Charles H. Wall

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

No. 13

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the

is
 Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

1141



Handwritten: *Handwritten*

Sworn and subscribed to, at

b6
b7C
b7D

day of

December 1861

BEFORE

J. H. Thompson
Executive Secretary

Ad. 2000

Rec. of 1914

Prekinham Fredk R.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Frederick Allen Packenham* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Benton Barracks*
The *thirtieth* day of *March* 1862

Witness:

George J. Hargreaves

Frederick Allen Packenham

No.....

Frederick Allen Packenham
Enlisted at *Benton Barracks*
March the 30th 1862,
By *Lt. M. S. Comstock*.
Lt Lyon Regiment of *3^d M. O. Vols*
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Benton Barracks

I, *Frederick Allen Packenham* born in
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Thirtieth* day of *March*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Frederick Allen Packenham* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this
BEFORE

Benton Barracks
this day of *March* 1862

BEFORE

Frederick Allen Packenham
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Frederick Allen Packenham*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Black* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

W. S. Constable
St. Louis 3 Mo. Ver.
Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.
(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual.)

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in Pennsylvania, presented by Lucia, age 21, occupation Farmer

2. Prüfung der Arbeitsleistung des Arbeitskollegen am 1.10.1944

When, and of what disease,

2. How many days does it now, and was it

Have you ever had fits?

Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

6. The following are the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors:

1. $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} u \Delta u dx = - \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |\nabla u|^2 dx \leq 0$. (2) $\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{dt} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |\nabla u|^2 dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} \nabla u \cdot \nabla \Delta u dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} \Delta u \Delta^2 u dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} |\Delta u|^2 dx \geq 0$.

7. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Yes*

Are you subject to poison?

Have you any difficulty in writing?

the year 1891, or had the mail box.

122 P. 2.

Free

1. **Introduction**
 2. **Methodology**
 3. **Results**
 4. **Discussion**
 5. **Conclusion**
 6. **References**
 7. **Appendix**
 8. **Index**
 9. **Table of Contents**
 10. **Summary**
 11. **Abstract**
 12. **Keywords**
 13. **Subject Headings**
 14. **Notes**
 15. **Footnotes**
 16. **References**
 17. **Appendix**
 18. **Index**
 19. **Table of Contents**
 20. **Summary**
 21. **Abstract**
 22. **Keywords**
 23. **Subject Headings**
 24. **Notes**
 25. **Footnotes**
 26. **References**
 27. **Appendix**
 28. **Index**
 29. **Table of Contents**
 30. **Summary**
 31. **Abstract**
 32. **Keywords**
 33. **Subject Headings**
 34. **Notes**
 35. **Footnotes**
 36. **References**
 37. **Appendix**
 38. **Index**
 39. **Table of Contents**
 40. **Summary**
 41. **Abstract**
 42. **Keywords**
 43. **Subject Headings**
 44. **Notes**
 45. **Footnotes**
 46. **References**
 47. **Appendix**
 48. **Index**
 49. **Table of Contents**
 50. **Summary**
 51. **Abstract**
 52. **Keywords**
 53. **Subject Headings**
 54. **Notes**
 55. **Footnotes**
 56. **References**
 57. **Appendix**
 58. **Index**
 59. **Table of Contents**
 60. **Summary**
 61. **Abstract**
 62. **Keywords**
 63. **Subject Headings**
 64. **Notes**
 65. **Footnotes**
 66. **References**
 67. **Appendix**
 68. **Index**
 69. **Table of Contents**
 70. **Summary**
 71. **Abstract**
 72. **Keywords**
 73. **Subject Headings**
 74. **Notes**
 75. **Footnotes**
 76. **References**
 77. **Appendix**
 78. **Index**
 79. **Table of Contents**
 80. **Summary**
 81. **Abstract**
 82. **Keywords**
 83. **Subject Headings**
 84. **Notes**
 85. **Footnotes**
 86. **References**
 87. **Appendix**
 88. **Index**
 89. **Table of Contents**
 90. **Summary**
 91. **Abstract**
 92. **Keywords**
 93. **Subject Headings**
 94. **Notes**
 95. **Footnotes**
 96. **References**
 97. **Appendix**
 98. **Index**
 99. **Table of Contents**
 100. **Summary**
 101. **Abstract**
 102. **Keywords**
 103. **Subject Headings**
 104. **Notes**
 105. **Footnotes**
 106. **References**
 107. **Appendix**
 108. **Index**
 109. **Table of Contents**
 110. **Summary**
 111. **Abstract**
 112. **Keywords**
 113. **Subject Headings**
 114. **Notes**
 115. **Footnotes**
 116. **References**
 117. **Appendix**
 118. **Index**
 119. **Table of Contents**
 120. **Summary**
 121. **Abstract**
 122. **Keywords**
 123. **Subject Headings**
 124. **Notes**
 125. **Footnotes**
 126. **References**
 127. **Appendix**
 128. **Index**
 129. **Table of Contents**
 130. **Summary**
 131. **Abstract**
 132. **Keywords**
 133. **Subject Headings**
 134. **Notes**
 135. **Footnotes**
 136. **References**
 137. **Appendix**
 138. **Index**
 139. **Table of Contents**
 140. **Summary**
 141. **Abstract**
 142. **Keywords**
 143. **Subject Headings**
 144. **Notes**
 145. **Footnotes**
 146. **References**
 147. **Appendix**
 148. **Index**
 149. **Table of Contents**
 150. **Summary**
 151. **Abstract**
 152. **Keywords**
 153. **Subject Headings**
 154. **Notes**
 155. **Footnotes**
 156. **References**
 157. **Appendix**
 158. **Index**
 159. **Table of Contents**
 160. **Summary**
 161. **Abstract**
 162. **Keywords**
 163. **Subject Headings**
 164. **Notes**
 165. **Footnotes**
 166. **References**
 167. **Appendix**
 168. **Index**
 169. **Table of Contents**
 170. **Summary**
 171. **Abstract**
 172. **Keywords**
 173. **Subject Headings**
 174. **Notes**
 175. **Footnotes**
 176. **References**
 177. **Appendix**
 178. **Index**
 179. **Table of Contents**
 180. **Summary**
 181. **Abstract**
 182. **Keywords**
 183. **Subject Headings**
 184. **Notes**
 185. **Footnotes**
 186. **References**
 187. **Appendix**
 188. **Index**
 189. **Table of Contents**
 190. **Summary**
 191. **Abstract**
 192. **Keywords**
 193. **Subject Headings**
 194. **Notes**
 195. **Footnotes**
 196. **References**
 197. **Appendix**
 198. **Index**
 199. **Table of Contents**
 200. **Summary**
 201. **Abstract**
 202. **Keywords**
 203. **Subject Headings**
 204. **Notes**
 205. **Footnotes**
 206. **References**
 207. **Appendix**
 208. **Index**
 209. **Table of Contents**
 210. **Summary**
 211. **Abstract**
 212. **Keywords**
 213. **Subject Headings**
 214. **Notes**
 215. **Footnotes**
 216. **References**
 217. **Appendix**
 218. **Index**
 219. **Table of Contents**
 220. **Summary**
 221. **Abstract**
 222. **Keywords**
 223. **Subject Headings**
 224. **Notes**
 225. **Footnotes**
 226. **References**
 227. **Appendix**
 228. **Index**
 229. **Table of Contents**
 230. **Summary**
 231. **Abstract**
 232. **Keywords**
 233. **Subject Headings**
 234. **Notes**
 235. **Footnotes**
 236. **References**
 237. **Appendix**
 238. **Index**
 239. **Table of Contents**
 240. **Summary**
 241. **Abstract**
 242. **Keywords**
 243. **Subject Headings**
 244. **Notes**
 245. **Footnotes**
 246. **References**
 247. **Appendix**
 248. **Index**
 249. **Table of Contents**
 250. **Summary**
 251. **Abstract**
 252. **Keywords**
 253. **Subject Headings**
 2

20

Means of Mastication and Voice

Week.

1100.

Abdomen.

Mineralogical Journal

RECEIVED

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS:

DATE, March. 29th. 1862

RENDEZVOUS: *Benton Barretto*

Inspecting Surgeons:

Quidock Bowman
Sgt, Co. E, 43 Reg't 110. Inf.

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Frederick C. Smith

Co of Company C

1st Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deadly
shot down by rebels of
Co 2 1st Regt Mo

Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

Sept 10, 186..

Respectfully returned, with the information that the records of this Office contain no evidence of the death of the within named man.

Attention is invited to enclosed communication from the Adjutant General, State of *Michigan*.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army

64

1)
Respectfully informed,
The within named does
not appear in any of the
records of the 1st M^o Infan-
try

Samuel P. Simpson
1st California,

(

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Isaiah Paddock
 Rank: 1st Company: E Regiment: 1st
 Arm: _____ State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mem: of special order
on Receipt of Service
Paymaster's receipt for
proceeds of effects and
2 Aids. Funerals
1862 & 22-70.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

J. H. Harrison

Clerk.

(119)

the date, place, and
 statements and at
 on, Missouri from his
 birth in view of the
 the object of the
 of War, will be
 and paid for
 military agent,
 otherwise, they
 before they have
 left of soldier
 ment of War,
 count of what
 States, the then
 U. S. Army.
 Company A, 1st
 1861.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

, 186

This is to certify that

has presented

, an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

th

to

led

To

No. 99

To Henry Wilson

San Francisco, California

\$4.15

Padel, Ernest

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Ernst Spaal*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am *forty* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Kansas City*
The *4th* day of *Aug* 1863

Witness:

No. _____

Ernst Spaal
Volunteered at *St. Joseph Mo*
July 1st 1863,

By *Wm Henry*
Regiment of *Miss. Inf.*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Kansas City Mo

I, *Ernst Spachel* born in *Fürtenberg*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *forty* years,
and by occupation a *blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *July* 18 *63*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Ernst Spachel* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *8th* day of *July* 18 *63*
By *Wm W Cheek*
Capt 13th W S Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abur Hopton MD
Act. apt EXAMINING SURGEON. *n. s. a*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ernst Spachel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *boy* age, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *5* inches
high.

2d Regiment of *Mo City* Volunteers,

Gov. PRINT. OCT. July, 1863

RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Ernest Padel*, age *40*, occupation *Blacksmith*
born in *Smyttenburg, Prussia*, presented by *—*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *—*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no Examined*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no do*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no Examined*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *do*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes. Vaccinated*

Head. *Examined good*

Ears. *—* 4

Face. *—* 4

Eyes and Appendages. *—* 3

Nose. *—* 4

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *—* 4

Neck. *—* 4

Chest. *—* 4

Abdomen. *—* 4

Genital and Urinary Organs. *—* 4

Vertebral Column. *—* 4

Superior Extremities. *—* 4

Inferior Extremities. *—* 4

(able for duty)

REMARKS.

& approved

DATE: *July 6th 1863*

RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo.* [A. G. O. No. 80.]

Wm. H. Hopton - M. D.
Act. Asst. & Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

Padgett, William

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Abraham Padgett*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *Early 20* years
and *months of age*; that I have never been discharged from
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of ()
and ~~that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States~~

Given at *Houston Mo.*

The *fourth*

day of *August 1862*

Witness:

Abraham Padgett

No.

Abraham Padgett

Enlisted at *Houston Mo.*

August Fourth (4) 1862

By *Asa A. Lawrence*, for
36th Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

~~Discharged~~

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. of

Do Certify, That I am the

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

186

Witness:

Rec'd

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Houston*

I, *Abraham Padgett* born in *Overton County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *forty two (42)* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *fourth* day of *August A.D.* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Abraham Padgett* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and signed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *14* day of *September* 1862.

BEFORE

A. Gray 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. White
Surgeon 2d Lt. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Abraham Padgett* previous to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 10* inches high.

A. Gray 2d Lieut Recruiting Officer.

*Exhibited for duty August 14th 1862
A. Gray 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer*

Padgett, James

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John A. Smith, do hereby declare that I am 18 years of age, and that I have never been discharged from the United States Army on account of disability or by article, or by court-martial, or by expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my service in the United States Army for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., this 1st day of August, 1916.

Witness:

John A. Smith (Signature)

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo. NO. 16
By John A. Smith 1916
Regiment of 1st
Enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of 1st
Discharged 1-6

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, John A. Smith, do hereby consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for a term of 3 years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., this 1st day of August, 1916.

Witness:

John A. Smith (Signature)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Samuel J. Smith born in Chillicothe
in the State of Missouri aged 28 years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of Aug 1863, to serve
as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.
And I, Samuel J. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them hon-
estly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 28th day of Aug 1863

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General
Regulation of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any
way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Fay, M.D.
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel J. Smith,
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Volanther, do hereby declare to the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do not use
 that I have never been dishonored by the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honorably
 as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis the 11th day of October 1861

Witness:

NO. 1
 Volunteered at St. Louis 11
 By Volanther 1861
St. Louis Regiment of Artillery
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of Artillery
 Discharged 1861

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Volanther, do hereby declare to the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do not use
 that I have never been dishonored by the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honorably
 as a soldier for three years.

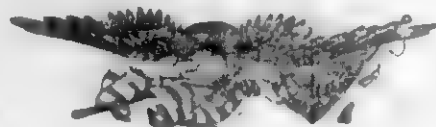
Given at St. Louis the 11th day of October 1861

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, J. J. Bell born in Cal.
in the State of Cal. aged 21 years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of Aug 1863, to serve
as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.
And I, J. J. Bell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them loyally
and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
obey and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 25th day of Aug 1863
By J. J. Bell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeable to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any
way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. K. Fay M.D.
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. J. Bell,
prior to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 5 eyes, 5 hair, 5
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer

Pargett, Louis J.

Rec'd

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Louis D. Radgett*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am years and *19* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Louisiana* Mo
The *20* day of *Feb* 18*62*
Witness: *L. D. Radgett*

No. *20*
Louis D. Radgett
Enlisted at *Louisiana* Mo
20th Feb 18*62*,
By *Capt. J. D. Maurice*
1st Regiment of *Mo* *Ir* *art*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Louis D. Radgett*, Do certify, That I am the said *Teacher* of *Radgett*; that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Louisiana* Mo
The *20* of *February* 18*62*

Witness:
J. D. Maurice

Louis Radgett

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Louisiana

I, *Louis. T. Padgett* born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *20th* day of *February*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Louis. T. Padgett*, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *20th* day of *February* 1862

BEFORE

B. D. H. for Chief Public
L. T. Padgett

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Los Palmer

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Louis. T. Padgett*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *dark eyes*, *black hair*, *dark complexion*, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Thos. D. Macinnis
Capt. 1st Mo. L. Art.
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Lewis J. Padgett* age *19*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Kentucky*, presented by *Capt J L Williams*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *one year ago. Ague*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head. *Good*

Ears. *Medium*

Face *Thin*

Eyes and appendages. *Healthy*

Nose. *Medium*

Organs of Mastication and Voice *Good*

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

DATE

July 22/62

RENDEZVOUS:

Louisiana Mo

Jos Palmer

Inspecting Surgeon.

Adgett, Winford D.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Winford D. Padgett,
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do hereby declare that I have
2 years and 0 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the above years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Dno

The 20 day of July, 1862

Witness:

J. D. Maurice

Winford D. Padgett
private

No. 214,
Winford D. Padgett
 Enlisted at Louisiana Dno
20 July 1862,
 By Adj. J. D. Maurice
1st Regiment of Mo St Arty
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Linn



I, *Winifred D. Padgett* born in *Indiana*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *20th* day of *February*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Winifred D. Padgett* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Linn, Missouri* this *20th* day of *February* 1862, *Winifred D. Padgett*
Before *B. J. McFarlane* Notary Public *Mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Palmer

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Winifred D. Padgett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied Soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
is *Wray* age, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

J. D. Maurice
Captn. Missouri Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Winifred S. Padgett* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Kentucky*, presented by *Capt. J. A. McNamee*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *one year ago. cold*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS.

DATE

REMARKS:

Admitted 25/60
Lovellman

Jos Palmer

Inspecting Surgeon.

Redick, Henry

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry Padick*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am desiring to ENLIST in the
and *four* years
months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
The *29th* day of *August* 186*2*

Henry Padick

Henry Padick
29th

Discharged

18

No 308

No. *44*

Henry Padick

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

August 29th 186*2*

By *Wm Geo W Brown*

26th Regiment of *Infantry*

26th Regiment of *Infantry*

26th Regiment of *Infantry*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
is
that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*,
County of St. Louis

I, *Henry Padick* born in *Connecticut*
in the State of *Connecticut* aged *Twenty four* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *Twenty ninth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry Padick* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *29* day of *August* 1862,
Before me *the undersigned*
Justice of the Peace

Henry Padick
Witness

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Caldwell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Padick* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, brown hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Geo. W. Brown 1st Lt 26th Mo. Inf. 11th

Recruiting Officer.

Officer
Henry Padick
Witness

Vol. Enlistment

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Henry Padick* age *24* occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Germany*, presented by *E. S. Galt*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
 When, and of what disease? *Relics from 1861*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Approved

J. S. Galt

Date, *August 29th 1862*

Place, *St. Louis Mo 26th 1862*

Inspecting Surgeon

August 22^d / 1864

Ulla & near Page

A. J. ...
... ..

STATE OF MISSOURI,)

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.)

I, *Alexander Pope* of *St. Louis*
State of *Missouri* do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a *subject* of the *Queen* of *England*
having been born at *St. Thomas* in the year *1845*

that I came to the United States in the year *1804* and that I have since resided at

St. Louis at different times (see list of residences on the reverse)

and do now reside at *St. Louis*; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a *subject* of the *Queen* of *England* as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Witness to mark *Alexander Pope*
mark

We, the subscribers, *Nelson German* and *William Wilson*
of the *City of St. Louis* County and State aforesaid, personally known
to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of *Alexander Pope*
is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Witness to mark
J. C. Arnold

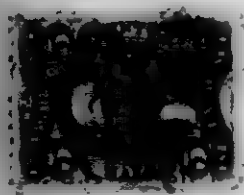
Nelson German
William Wilson
mark

STATE OF MISSOURI,)

SS.

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.)

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally
came *Alexander Pope Nelson German*
and William Wilson
who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in
the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.



In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my
Notarial Seal this *fourth* day of
August A. D. *1864*
C. C. Coffey

Notary Public.

Alexander Page

Mo.

HEADQUARTERS GEN'L DRAFT DEPOT.

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 23 1864.

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A. command-
ing General Draft Depot, \$100.00 in full of
all demands.

Witness:

Subst. Manning

Alexander Page

This receipt was filed in the form of
a receipt in the Archives Division, M. A. C.

Write nothing below this line.

Page 4. 3 Billy
Regt. Me 1st

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bill Page
#1 & Ensign
Sept 28, 1864
Receiving Hospital
New Orleans, La.

HOSPITAL RECORD,
SUBJECT TO THE
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Belly page	
Number and locality of the Grave, -		
Hospital number of the deceased, -		
Regiment, Rank, and Company, -	a. private 3 ^d Maine	
Residence before enlistment, - - -		
Conjugal condition (and if married, } the residence of the widow.) }	Married G. Cassio - Me	
Cause of death, - - - - - }	Anemia	
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	52? Fifty two years	
Nativity, - - - - -		
References, and Remarks, - - - }	Discharged the Service Sept 2 nd -	
Date of death and burial. - - -	Sept 28 th	1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Monument Cemetery.

Memoranda:

No Effects
Sept 18th Brought to William Bell page Camp
near Glasgow Me for the Section.

Page, *Blank*

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles A. Page*, do hereby declare, That I am
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty-five years and *months* of age; that I have
~~never~~ wife ~~child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*
 The *28* day of *August* 186*2*
 Witness: *Levi Holt Jr Recy*

Charley J. Recy

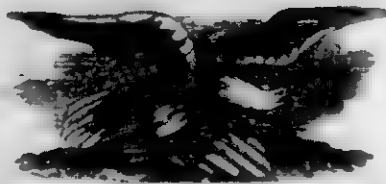
Page
Charles A. Page
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*
August 28th 186*2*
 By *Capt N. H. Reed*
33 Regiment of *Infantry*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles A. Page*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS, *years* of age; and I
 said *Charles A. Page* is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS, *years* of age; and I

GIVEN at
 The
 of
 Witness

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Charles A. Page*, born in
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty eighth* day of *August* 186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Charles A. Page, do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28* day of *August* 186*2* at *St Louis*
Before me *Capt Robert M. Reed* & *Charles A. Page*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. J. Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles A. Page*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high

Capt R. M. Reed Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles A. Page*, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and *three* months of age; that I have
never wife *child*; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
The *28* day of *August* 186*2*
Witness: *Lewis Holt McRae*

Charles A. Page No.
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*
August 28th 186*2*
By *Capt A. H. Reed*
38 Regiment of *Mo Vol*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles A. Page*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said of *that the* is
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at
The
Witness

STATE OF
Arkansas



TOWN OF
Dr Lane

I Charles De Lage born in
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter*
enlisted this *Twenty eighth* day of *August* 186*2*
as a **Soldier** in the ~~Army~~ *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Charles De Lage do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Dr Lane Mo

this *28* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

Leut Edw M Reed

Leahy J. Hays

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. Reed

Recruiting Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit. *Charles De Lage*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark hair*, *fair*,
complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high

Capt A H Reed

Recruiting Officer

Page Charles M. B.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles H. Page*,
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Joseph Mo*
 The *27th* day of *November* 1861

Witness:
St. Joseph, Mo

Charles H. Page

Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo*
November 27th 1861,
 By *Charles H. Page*
2nd Regiment of *Missouri*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
11th Reg't of *Missouri*
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The
 of

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

No.

12.
(Charles H. Page)

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

Sisneph

I, *Charles W. Paye* born in

in the State of *Wisconsin*

aged

18

years,

and by occupation a

voluntarily enlisted this *27th*

day of

November

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

1864, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period

of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by

law. And I, *Charles W. Paye* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Sisneph

Charles W. Paye

this *27th* day of

November

1864

BEFORE

Calvin W. Biele

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental immaturity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hunt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles W. Paye*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment

and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able

bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern my duty. This soldier

has *Washed, Undershirt, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Calvin W. Biele

Recruiting Officer.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

, 186

This is to certify that

has presented

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

uled

th

to

To

No. 133 - *Sept 12th 1864*
J. P. G. G.
For Colonel W. Page
\$8.14

Page, 12, 13, 14

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles H. Page*, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *thirty three* years and *months* of age; that I have *never* been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St Louis Mo*
The *fifteenth* day of *September* 18*62*

Witness:

John G. Stevens

Page 34 Page

Discharged

18

*Four dollars premium & twenty five
dollars bounty paid Sept 16/62*

J. O. Price
1st Lieut. 5th Regt
U.S. Army & Dist. Off.

No. *56*

Charles H. Page

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

September 9th 18*62*

By *Capt John M. Hall*

26th Regiment of *Mo Inf & Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles H. Page*, Do declare, That I am the *father* of *Charles H. Page*; that the said *Charles H. Page* is *thirty three* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN AT

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*
St. Louis Co

I, *Jesse H. Page*

born in *Franklin Co*

in the State of *Tennessee*
occupation a *Farmer*

aged *thirty five*

years, and by

this *Smith*

day of *September*

1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Jesse H. Page*

do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jesse H. Page

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

On this *15* day of *Sept* 1862

Before me *Alpheus Smith*
Justice of the Peace

Witness; *John S. Stevens*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Coleman

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jesse H. Page* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *ruddy* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet ten* inches high.

Capt John Marshall
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Alpheus Smith
Justice of the Peace

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Jesse H. Page*, age *thirty five*, occupation. *Farmer*
born in *Tennessee* presented by *Capt John M. Falc*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *1855 Ague & fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Yes*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Approved

J. B. Coryson

Date, *Sept 15 1862*

Place, *St Louis Mo*

Inspecting Surgeon

Page, Marion

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William Page*

age *21*, occupation *Farmer*

born in *Mass.*, presented by *C. S. Gray*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Never*
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *Never*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *Yes on the Right side*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *None*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *None* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *None*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *None*

Head. *Sound*

Ears. *Sound*

Face. *Sound*

Eyes and appendages. *Sound*

Nose. *Sound*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *Sound*

Neck. *Sound*

Chest. *Sound*

Abdomen. *Sound*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *Sound*

Vertebral Column. *Sound*

Superior Extremities. *Sound*

Inferior Extremities. *Sound*

REMARKS

DATE *6.20/67*

RENDEZVOUS: *Lowest. Me*

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Page*, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
years and *11* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The *11th*
day of *May*

Witness:
G. L. Gray

No. *1000*
William Page
Enlisted at *Manchester, N. H.*
September 10th 186*2*
By *G. L. Gray* 1st
South Regiment of *Missouri* 1st
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

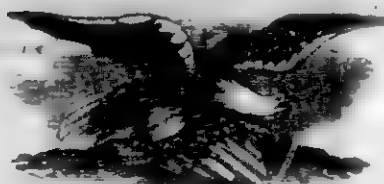
I, *William Page*, Do certify, That I am the
said *William Page* of *Manchester, N. H.* is
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS, that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The *11th*
day of *May*

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John J. [unclear]* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 18*62*

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John J. [unclear] do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Marion, Mass.*

this *6th* day of *August* 18*62*

Before me *John J. [unclear]*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes* *blue* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Recruiting Officer

Page 11
11 *Reg't 11*
Co. *11*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Cts. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C M Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects //	Personal Reports
Desertions.....	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty.	Transportation

Marion Page

10. M^e

Dec 6. 62

Benton Park

St Louis M^e.

✓

167-44

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased Marion Page
Date of Death, December 6th 1862.
Place of Death, Fort Hospital D. 1. in U.S.
Name of Company, "Recruit"
Name of Regiment, 10th Me. Inf.
Age, (if known,) 20 years 10 months 18
Cause of Death, 1. Exhaustion
Height of Deceased, _____

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

L. H. Pierce
Ass't Surgeon

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private Marion Sage*

late of Company *Bent* *1st*

Regiment of *Missouri* *Inf* who died

at *Fort Hospital B 12th*

the *6th* day of *Dec* 1862

Merion Safe Private Company

late of

on the

day of

186

to serve

years; he was born in

in the State of

is

years of age

feet

inches high.

complexion,

eves.

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

died in

Post Hosp at Benton, Tennack: St. Louis Mo
the 5th day of November 1862

Cause of death

INVENTORY.

No	ARTICLES.
1	Hat. Cap.
1	Forage Cap. Great Coat.
1	Uniform Coat. <i>Blanket</i> Uniform Jacket.
1	Flannel Sack Coat. <i>Draws</i>
	Stable Frock, Fatigue Overall.
1	pr. Trowsers, pr. Flannel Drawers, pr. Cotton Drawers.
1 1	Flannel Shirts, Cotton Shirts.
1	pr. Boots
1	pr. Shoes
1 1	a cotton Glove, pr. Socks
1	Blanket, <i>Silver Hunting Horn</i>
1	Pocket Book
1	Gold Finger Ring
	Total \$2.00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above ~~named~~ articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in

store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barratt
W. Benton 6th

1862

Blauach
Sitz im Harze

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 4th Art. of War will be forwarded as soon as practicable to the Headquarters of the Regiment or to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Department or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., Duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 7

Harmon Page

1st of Company A

11 Regiment of Mc

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Dec 6/62

Wm. Alfred 3rd and

Mar 1st 1863

Co / 1st Co

Regiment of 1st

of 1st

of 1st

of 1st

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Marion Page
 Rank: Priv Company: 1st Regiment: 11
 Arm: Vol State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Peritonitis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. Larrach

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 6 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Center Park, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Sec. L. S. Ledy
Jan 2 1863

REMARKS.

Car. P. Co

Wm. A. Welch
Clerk.

Page, Moses M.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death and Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John M. Page
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty five years and *two* months of age, that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or in sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at *Memphis, Mo.* the *10th* day of *August* 1862.
John M. Page
Witness:
Y. M. C. B. 1862

No. *36*
Thomas M. Page
 Enlisted at *Memphis, Mo.*
August 10th 1862,
 By *Lieut. Gruffy*
31st Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

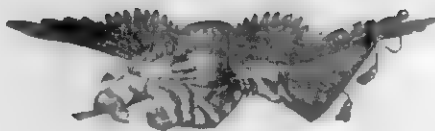
Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____ is
 Do certify, That I am the _____, that the _____
 years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186____
 Witness.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Merrielle

I, *Moses M. Page* born in *Bradley Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Moses*

M. Page do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Merrielle, Mo*
this *10th* day of *August* 186*2* } *Moses M. Page*
By *A. J. Clark, J.P.* witness mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. B. Hummel, Jr.
Recruiting Sergeant

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Moses M. Page*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my knowledge he is
of lawful age and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *been* *seen* *ready*
complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

J. F. Grunke
2nd Lieut
Mustering & Recruiting Officer
27th Mo. H.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Moses M. Page,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five years and *six* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Weymouth, Mass.*
 the *10th* day of *August*, 186*2*.
 Witness:
J. J. McKenney
Moses M. Page

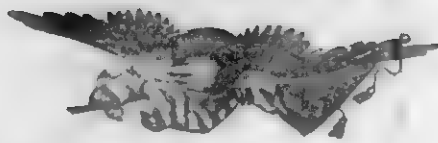
No. *35*
Moses M. Page
 Enlisted at *Weymouth, Mass.*
August 10th 186*2*,
 By *Lieut. Gump*
31st Regiment of *Mass. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *of* *is* *Do certify, That I am the*
said *years of age, and I*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at *the* *day of* *186*
 Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri
Missouri



TOWN OF
Missouri

I, *Moses M. Page* born in *Bradley Co.*
in the State of *Ill.* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *10* day of *August*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Moses*
M. Page do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Missouri, Mo.*
this *10th* day of *August* 1862,
Before *A. J. Clark, J.P.*

Moses M. Page
witness
10th August 1862

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would render him
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Hammon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Moses M. Page*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge, he is
of lawful age and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *reddy*
complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

B. F. Griggs
2nd Lieut
Mustering & Recruiting Officer
31st Aug 1862

Page, Peter B.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Peter L. Page

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am not under one year and seven months of age, ~~that I have~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at *Marshall, Mo*

Witness:

the

day of *August*

186 *2*

Witness

Seton

No. *77*
Peter L. Page
 Enlisted at *Marshall, Mo*
August 10th 186 *2*,
 By *Leitch*
3rd Regiment of *Mo Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *do hereby* freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 said *is*
 of
 Do hereby, That I am the
 that the
 years of age and I

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marion

I, *Peter C. Page* born in *Hockingham Co*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *fifty one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *August* 1862

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Peter*

C. Page do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Marion, Mo.
this *10th* day of *August* 1862. *Peter C. Page*

By me

A. J. Clark, J. P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Hamman, M. D.

Physician

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter C. Page*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, reddish*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high

B. J. Hough
2nd Lieut.
31st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Declaration of Recruit.

Peter C. Page

ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am **fifty one** years and **seven** months of age; ~~that I have~~ **that I have** never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for **three** years.

GIVEN at *Merulla, Mo.* the *10th* day of *August* 186*2*.

Witness:

J. W. W. W.

of the 6th page

No. *77*
Peter C. Page
 Enlisted at *Merulla, Mo.*
August 10th 186*2*
 By *Lieut. Campbell*
31st Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged. 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Peter C. Page*, of *Merulla, Mo.*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE** YEARS.

GIVEN at

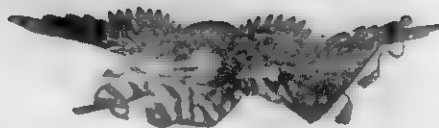
the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marionville

I, *Peter C. Page* born in *Rockingham Co*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *fifty one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *August* 186 *2*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by *and I, Peter C. Page*
P. C. Page do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed, at *Marionville Mo*
this *10th* day of *August* 186 *2*
By *J. Clark J. P.*

Peter C. Page

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hammond

Ensigning Sergeant

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter C. Page*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted - that, to the best of my judgment, he is of
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, ruddy*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

R. C. Gump
2nd Lieut
Mustering Officer
31st Reg. Ill. Vol.

Page, *Vol. 8*

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William S. Page

ENLIST in the ~~VOLUNTEER~~ SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and seven months of age, that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1st *Month*, *1862*

Witness:

W. M. Berry

William S. Page

No. *73*
Enlisted at *Monroe, Mo.*
August 10th 186 *2*
By *Leitch*
31st Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *William S. Page*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

day of

186

Do certify, That I am the

that the

years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my

consent to his enlisting

as a SOLDIER in the

Army of the United States

for the period of

THREE

YEARS.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marion

I, *William S. Page* born in *Walker Co*
in the State of *Georgia* aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*
S. Page do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *10th* day of

1862

Before

Marion, Mo
William S. Page
A. J. Clark, J.P.
Witness
J. B. Hammond

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Hammond
Enrolling Sergeant

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William S. Page*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high

B. F. Gifford
2nd Lieut
31st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Declaration of Recruit.

W. William S. Page

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am ~~not~~ *under* ~~the~~ *three* years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at

Memphis, Mo.

the

10th

day of

August

Witness:

J. M. Brown

William S. Page

No. 73
William S. Page
 Enlisted at *Memphis, Mo.*
August 10th 1862,
 By *Lieut. Campbell*
31st Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *John* of *Mo.* do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

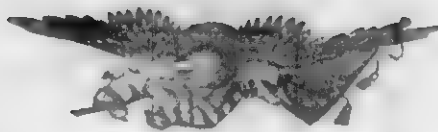
day of

Witness

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marion

I, *William S. Page* born in *Walke, Co.*
in the State of *Georgia* aged *twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*

S. Page do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion, Mo.*

this *10th* day of *August* 1862.

BEFORE

C. J. Clark J. P.

William S. Page
witness

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeable to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Thompson

Private Secretary

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge, he is of
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

William S. Page
H. J. Page
Recruiting Officer
31st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Paper

Inf. Co.

3

Reg't

Mo 8 W

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3: 11. 11

4/11/11

65

1862

C. L.

1862

Camden, Mo.
April 9 1862.

W. H. Mendenhall Esq.
St. Louis, Mo.

Under instruction
as to the disposal of
the mail of Sec. 1.
Page and his men.

Ad. Gen. M. S. M.
St. Joseph, Apr. 10. '62.

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Gen. Schofield.

Ben Loun

Brig. Gen. M. S. M.
Camden.

file

Recd at St. Louis Dist. Ct.

Recd. at St. Louis Dist. Ct.
April 12 - 62

file

Page

Camp Schofield Cameron Mo
April 9th 1862

Major

I have rec'd instructions from
Brad Bris at St Louis to stop at Lieut Col
Now I have five Co's mustered in & Rolls
sent in, again I mustered Lt C C Bassett
with half Co some time since & have mus-
tered others into his company until he
is now more than full he now acts
a full organization again I have Lt Page
I mustered him with half Co, they are
here, he is also full with men sworn
in but have not yet been mustered -

I have also quite a number of recruits
unattached, these I can put into other
Co's to fill them up to maximum number
if I will muster Bassett what is to be done
with Page - I was obliged to day to let
two companies who were forming for my
Regt go - please let me hear from you at
your earliest convenience & oblige

Yours very Respectfully
C. C. Bassett
Lt Col Andy S. Smith
Major James R. Smith
Lt General Hunter

Paquet, Henry C.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry C. Paget*, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and three months of age; ~~that~~ I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order of the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and truly as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Columbia*
The 11 day of August, 1862

Witness:
Wm Robertson *Henry C. Paget*
major

No.
Henry C. Paget
Enlisted at *Columbia Mo*
August 11th 1862;
By *Geo A Holloway*
33rd Regiment of *Mo Vols.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Josumonia

I, *Henry C. Paget* born in *Calumet Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1862
1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Henry C. Paget* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Josumonia mo *Henry C. Paget*
this *11th* day of *August* 1862

Before

1st Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named person, and find him to be
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the person *Henry C. Paget*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have solemnly observed the regulations governing the recruiting service. This soldier
has *light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.*

1st Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Paget desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty seven years and 0 months of age; ~~that~~
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Tusculum

The 11 day of August 1862

Witness:
Sam Robinson Henry C. Paget
major

No.
Henry C. Paget
Enlisted at Tusculum Mo
August 11th 1862,
By Geo A Holloway
2nd Regiment of Mo. Wols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1862

21
11
K

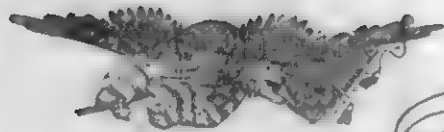
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
said of ; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Tuscumbia

I, *Henry C. Puyget* born in *Ballaway Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1862
18, as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Henry C. Puyget* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Tuscumbia Henry C. Puyget
11th August 1862
Geo D. Holloray
1st Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named recruit, and find him to be
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the recruit *Henry C. Puyget*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Geo D. Holloray
1st Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer

Page 1
Paget, William

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Paget, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jussumbria Mo
 the 14 day of August 1862
 Witness: William Paget
Mark

No. William Paget
 Enlisted at Jussumbria Mo
August 14 1862
 By E. Golden
33 Regiment of Mo, Vols
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 1862

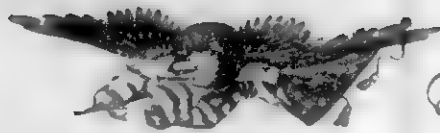
Consent in Case of Minors.

I, of is Do CERTIFY, That I am the
that the
years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 1862
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jacksonburg

I, *William Paget* born in *Colo Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fourteenth* day of *August* 1862.

as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*

Paget do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Jacksonburg Mo this *14th* day of *August* 1862.

Before

Geo W. H. Hollar
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer *Witness, S. M. Robinson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Paget*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair,
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Geo W. H. Hollar
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit,

William Pagett
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
~~not~~ *years and* months of age, ~~that I am~~
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of ~~disability~~ by ser-
 vice of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my ser-
 ving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Washington Mo.*
 the *14* day of *August* 186*2*
 Witness:
Wm Robertson
William Pagett
Mark

No.
William Pagett
 Enlisted at *Columbia Mo.*
August 14 186*2*
 By *E. Golden*
32 Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said
 of
 is
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the
 of
 186*2*
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *William Paget* born in *Conn. Conn.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Paget*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis this *fourteenth* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

Wm. Paget
Mark
1st Lieut & Recruiting Officer Watrop L. Robinson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Paget
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

William Paget
and that he was not found to be defective in any way, and that he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier. I have also inspected his
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Wm. Paget
1st Lieut & Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer

No. 2432

110

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., *December 23rd* 1864.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, \$ *200*, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

*J. H. Adams
S. & A. Co.*

Calvin X. Pugh

Feb. 1899. This paper was formerly
filed

Prinssa, Pierre

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Pierre Taillussa
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 I declare, That I am twenty one years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 The 6th day of May, 1863,

Witness

Dr. H. H. H. H.
Dr. H. H. H. H.

No. _____

Pierre Taillussa
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
May 6th 1863
 By St. Louis
Second Regiment of Mo. Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____
 said _____ is
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Pierre Poillusot* born in *Bordeaux*
in the State of *France* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixth* day of *May* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Pierre Poillusot* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo* *Pierre Poillusot*
this *6th* day of *May* 1863
BEFORE *Me Davis & Cheek*
Capt 13th U S Inftry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopton *med*
act apt EXAMINING SURGEON. *U.S.A.*
Pierre Poillusot

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brn eyes, blond hair, fair* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches
high.

Ch. Shinnick *1st Lt.*
second Regiment of *Vol.* *1st Regt* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Pierre Tailhonger, 21* occupation, *Cutler*
born in *France* presented by *Ed. Hivier*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes Vaccinated*

Head *Good*
Ears *do*
Face *do*
Eyes and appendages *do*
Nose *do*
Organs of Mastication and Voice *do*
Neck *Good*
Chest *do*
Abdomen *do*
Genital and Urinary Organs *do*
Vertebral Column *do*
Superior Extremities *do*
Inferior Extremities *do*

All bodies sound REMARKS.
Approved

Date, *May 6th. 1863*
Place, *St. Louis. Mo.*

Chas. F. Hottel
acty (Inspecting Surgeon U.S.)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2597 101B

Name John Pann

Age 30 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Elizabeth Brock
St Louis Mo

Rank 1st Lt Co E Regiment 10th Mo Co

When admitted Jan 10 1864

From what source Friend Archer, Kansas City

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gun shot - black round
wound, of the left
upper arm, and
left thumb.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded Near 13th Mo
Feb 24, 1864

Kind of missile or weapon - Throat Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Muscle intact
Severed May 26/68.

11 September 1861

No. 11 611
John Paine
10 mo bar

~~Chas. H. Paine~~
Relating to Adam,
To Acpt

Marine U. S. Army General Hospital,
St. Louis Nov. 11" , 1864

I have to report that Private John Pain
of Company E, 10th Regiment Mo. Cav. was admitted in this General
Hospital, Nov. 10th 64 by order of
Med. Director Dept. Mo.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Surg in charge
W. A. H. Kansas City Mo

A. G. Wimmer
Surg of Vols in charge

James H. Smith
1st Co. 5th Regt

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Paine B. A.	P	5	E. M. Inv.		D	Miss Roll	401			

Captured & paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P. ✓

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record ✓

Other papers relating to—

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Paine H. H.	P	5	E. M. M.		A	Mis Roll	401			

Captured & paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Travis J. (
1st Co. 5 Regt 11th Me.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Paine Joel	P	5	E. M. M.		A	Miss Roll	401			

Captured & Paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.H.P. ✓

Prime, Lewis

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Paine desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty One years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis
The 11 day of Monday 1862

Witness:

W H Conatoble Lewis Paine
Mark

No. _____

Lewis Paine
Volunteered at St Louis
March 11 1862
By W H Conatoble
St Lyon Regiment of 3 Mo Vol
USA

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____ ; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Lewis Paine*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Eleventh*

born in *Kentucky*
aged *Twenty one* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *March* 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Lewis Paine* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks, Mo*

this Eleventh day of March 1862

Background

PhRome 'de

Lewis ^{Hub} & Paine
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Dyer

Examining Sermon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lewis Harris* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *Five feet Seven inches* high.

St. Louis Regiment of 3 Mos Volunteers,
 Recruiting Officer

Etaminatiois
Lumi, Paine

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.
(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Lewis Paine* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Kentucky*, presented by *N. S. Constable*

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? | <i>not much</i> |
| 2 Have you any disease now, and what? | <i>Cyber</i> |
| 3 Have you ever had fits? | <i>no</i> |
| 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? | <i>no</i> |
| 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? | <i>no</i> |
| 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? <i>no</i> Or have you ever had the "horrors?" | <i>no</i> |
| 7 Are you subject to piles? | <i>no</i> |
| 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? <i>no</i> | <i>no</i> |
| 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? <i>no</i> | |
| Head. | <i>good</i> |
| Ears. | " |
| Nose. | " |
| Organs of Mastication and Voice. | " |
| Neck. | " |
| Chest. | " |
| Abdomen. | " |
| Genital and Urinary Organs. | " |
| Vertebral Column. | " |
| Superior Extremities. | " |
| Inferior Extremities. | " |

REMARKS

DATE *March 11th 1862*
RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

N. S. Constable
Inspecting Surgeon.

Paine, Luther H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Luther M. Paine desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty-two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
The 23^d day of October 1863

Witness:

Adam Hersch L. M. Paine

No. _____

Luther M. Paine
Volunteered at St. Louis mo.
October 23^d 1863
By Sergeant E. Adams
2^d Regiment of Missouri

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Chisouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis mo

1. Luther H. Paine

in the State of *Connecticut*

and by occupation a *Druggist*

volunteered this *Twenty Five.*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Luther M. Thine* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis mo*

this 24 day of October 1863

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Albany, N.Y. For Mr
not apt. EXAMINING SURGEON. N.Y. &

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, 100
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches
high.

Et Alcan 1st Licut

2nd Regiment of ~~the~~ 100th. Volunteers,

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1892

RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT. (To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John H. Paine, age 33, occupation Druggist
born in Wintson Conn. presented by Georg. Hefflinger

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? none
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? none
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? don't drink Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes vaccinated

Head. good
Ears. good
Face. good
Eyes and Appendages. good
Nose. good
Organs of Mastication and Voice. good
Neck. good
Chest. good
Abdomen. good
Genital and Urinary Organs. good
Vertebral Column. good
Superior Extremities. good
Inferior Extremities. good

All sound

REMARKS.

Atk. B. died & appeared
(P. 11)

DATE: October 1863
RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

John H. Paine
Atk. B. Inspecting Surgeon. USA

Paine, Philip

Pr, Co. D

8

Reg't

Med. Det.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Phillip Paine

Private Company *"B"*

3 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Phillip Paine*
Rank, *Private*, Company "*B*", Regiment, *3*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wound. Sclopetium*

Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug 18/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3* Regiment,
- Brigade, - Division, - Corps, dated -
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug - 1861
(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 10)

E. C. Carroll
5.12.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Philip Paine

Private Company *B*

3d Regiment of *M. (Me)*

Volunteers at the battle of *1861*

started

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Philip Maine
 Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, "3d Me"
 Arm, Inftry, State, Me (Me)
 Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Fulminant Cholera

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Me. Regiment.
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug 1861
A copy of list of wounded remain in the Hospital
at Springfield, Me, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. U. S. A. & Me.
Index 1, No 41, Page 11
Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

J. M. F. Montague

Clerk.

11/12/1861

Paines Charles

Co. *K*, 6 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Quincy, Mass. •
Oct. 6, 1891.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

April 11 186

By Telegraph from

Idaho 186

To

Spokane

I have ascertained an
Carr disarmed as a
negro man who takes
his name as Charles
Paines & says he is a
deserter from the
6th Mo Infy Co K
Kansas enlisted at Boston
April 9th as a substitute
for one Solomon P Buford
as not know how much
time is in his story what
shall I do with him

C. H. Hughes

Aug 1st Inf Mo Sm

60

V

Painter, J. H.

Capt, Co. — , 6 Reg't Mo.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm. of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Painter J. H.	Capt	6	Mo			BB	5	97		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .
 Appears on BB recd as a par pris exchanged by agreement between
 Admitted to Hospital at Lt Col. Motnlight USA. & Lt Col. Magen's USA. no date.
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by A J V

Winter Jacob,
P. Co. B, 24^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Painter Jacob	P	24	Ind.		B	Miss Rall	394			

Captured at Cassville Mo. Dec 23, 1862 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Little Rock. Jan 30, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Age 27 - Hght 6.4 - Eyes Gray - Hair Dark - Complexion Dark
 Copied by N.H.P.

Printer, Levi

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Levi Painter*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
nineteen years and *nineteen* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

24

day of

St. Louis Mo

February 1863

Witness:

Clinton Howe

Levi Painter
made

Pa
 No. *86*
Levi Painter
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*
February 24 186*3*
 By *SPN B Gray*
18 Regiment of *Inftry Mo Vols*
 Second enlistment; last served in Company *B*
127 Reg't of *All Inftry Vols*
 Discharged *December* 186*3*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

My *Joseph H. Porter*
 said *Levi Painter*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

24

day of

St. Louis Mo

February 1863

Witness:

Clinton Howe

Do certify. That I am the
Levi Painter
nineteen
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years.
 GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*
 The *24* day of *February 1863*
Joseph H. Porter

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Levi Painter* born in *Pennsylvania*
in the State of aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty fourth* day of *February* 1863
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Levi Painter do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *24th* day of *February* 1863.

Before

John H. Kippelman
Master of the Peace

Levi Painter
more

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wm. Stapp

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Levi Painter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes *brown* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high

Rollin B. Gray

St 18 Lfth No 1012

Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Sam Painter*

born in *Pennsylvania*

age *29*

occupation *Farmer*

presented by

S. H. B. Gray 18th Infy. Me. Vols
Recruiting Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Rheumatism*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

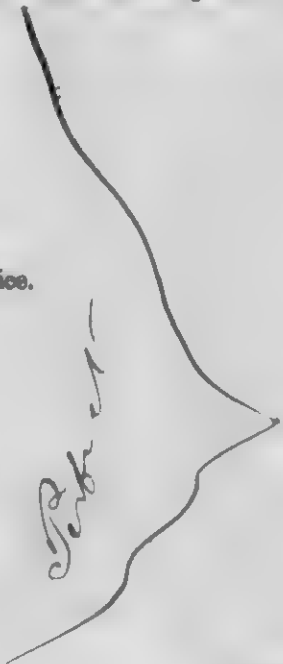
Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.



REMARKS.

DATE: *February 24th 1863*

RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

TA G O N E

Wm. Stimpf

Inspecting Surgeon.

Private, W.
S. Co. 6th, 16th Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information //
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *76*
William Tainter
Private of Company *E*
10 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William G. Carter*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *10*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Return for Dec 63
reports 'Deserted Oct 20
63'*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Name not taken up on rolls

Attest

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 57

Wm. J. L.
of Company E
1st Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

"A - 11" 163'
Wounded by the use of
24 caliber gun 11/24

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm J. Parke
 Rank: 1st Company: E Regiment: 11
 Arm: _____ State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cerebral

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 - 1163 - 1194
Register of Deaths

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg J. G. H. Bennett

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH &c.

Nov 14 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wentworth Hospital

W. J. Parke

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS

Of.....

late of Company (.....)..... 16

Regiment of..... who died

at..... the.....

day of..... 186.....

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF RELEASED SOLDIERS.

William Painter * a Private late of Company (.....),
 4th Regiment of Missouri 26th who died
 Oregon Military Hospital the
 4th day of November 1865
 Cause of Death, Dysentery

8
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200

LIST OF ARTICLES.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of William Santer deceased, and are in store at Oranien Military Hospital - Memphis Tennessee to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Murphy's Farm..... }
 Morris 9th 1863..... }

[Signature]

Surgeon U. S. A.

Lincoln Hospital

Palmer, Charles T.

12 Co. Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Inclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers. <u>4</u>	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles J. Palmer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Borden Barracks

Witness: Mr. J. H. Hays

Charles J. Palmer

No. _____

Charles J. Palmer

Volunteered at St. Louis

February 25-1864 1864

By Libby Harry Matthews

12 Regiment of Mo. Inf 7d

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Rejected on account of
old age loss of teeth &c
J. M. Corey
By H. C. Hays

At St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 25, 1864
Filed in the _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the department (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

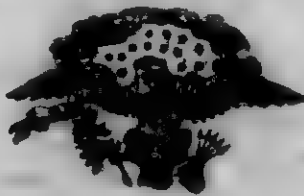
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Charles J Palmer born in St Charles County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles J Palmer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis

this Twenty Fifth day of February 1864

Before me

1st Lt Col A 12th Cavalry

Charles J Palmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Four inch high.

1st Lt Col A 12th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Charles J. Palmer born in St Louis County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles J. Palmer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 25th day of Feb'y 1864 Charles J. Palmer

Before me

1st Lt Co A 12th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5' 10"
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

1st Lt Co A 12th

Regiment of Car Mps Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles B. Palmer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Be Declared, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Massachusetts the 25 day of February 1864

Witness:

W. D. Thayer

Charles B. Palmer

No. _____

Charles B. Palmer
Volunteered at St Louis
February 25th 1864

By 12
Regiment of Mo. Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Approved and filed in the _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

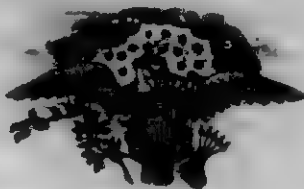
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Charles T Palmer born in St Charles County
in the State of Missouri aged Forty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles T Palmer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

21st

day of

February

1864 Charles T Palmer

Before

1st Lt Co A 12th Cavalry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six
feet One inch high.

1st Lt Co A 12th Cavalry

Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles J. Brown, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Charles J. Brown

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____ 18 6

12th Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

A
Filed in _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

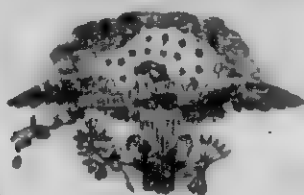
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, Charles J. Palmer born in St. Louis

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles J. Palmer

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City

this 25th day of February 1864.

BEFORE Frederick B. Rader

Pastor of the Centre

Charles J. Palmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 4 in tall, 140 lbs weight, 5 ft 4 in high.

Frederick B. Rader

25th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st, of 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of February, 1864, at Jefferson City, Missouri.

✓

Simon Edward

40th Reg't 40 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept 11. 1861

Wm. L. P. & Co. St. L.

Traders & Co.

Chgo. Ill.

orders

Delivered to other man
to escort a prisoner
to Wash. City

Palmer E

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis.

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10th

1864.

ORDERS.

The Commanding Officer 40th Mo. Infy. Regt.

will detail

Commissioned Officer

Sergeants, Corporals and one ~~Private~~ good soldier, enlisted man to accompany Regimental Hospital Steward Edward Palmer, to Washington D. C. in charge of an insane person.

You will report at these Head Quarters at 9 1/2 o'clock, A. M. to-morrow.

BY ORDER OF J. H. BAKER.

Capt. 10th REGIMENT MINNESOTA INFANTRY.

Commanding Post St. Louis, Mo.

J. C. Pruden

1st Lieut. and Post-Adjutant.

John H. Baker
Capt. 10th Regt. Minn. Infy.

Palmer, Elisha

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8. *Chiron. Pictus.*

18 MAY 1961

WEDNESDAY

day of

381

Discharged

186

H. 21 3/4 No Vols
 Comdr. Fletcher
 Sept-6. 1862
 Assigned to Capt. H. A. G.
 in order Col. Comdr.
 J. M. Evans
 1st Lieut. F. H. G.

No. 58

Cliff's Palmer

Enlisted at *Patuxent River*

August - 20

186 Z.

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Consent in Case of Minors.

DO CARRY, THAT I AM THE

: that the

years of air; and I
he lived in 1111.

18

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a **SOLDIER** in the *Army of the United States* for the period of **THREE YEARS**, and 1

15 KILB (1/2)

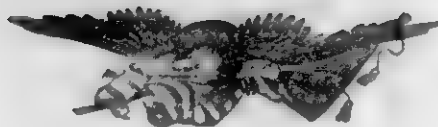
the . . . day of

三

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Potosi

I, *Elisha Palmer* born in *North Carolina*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *44* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *20* day of *August* 186*2*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21* day of *August* 186*2*

BEFORE

Potosi, Mo.
G. M. Allen

Elisha Palmer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. B. Allen

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Black hair, Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Recruiting Officer

Palmer, George
F. F. 32 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers.	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>George</i>	<i>S. 3d</i>	<i>C. 2d</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>					

Captured at *Washington Co. Sep 30, 186*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Recorded at *By Lt. Col. Skaler on the Expedition*
Copied by *B. S.*

Primer, George W.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Palmer

do hereby declare, That I am Twenty one years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clintonville Mo.
The 25 day of April 1868

Witness:

W. L. Smith
J. A. Mann.

George W. Palmer
mark

No. —

Volunteered at Clintonville Mo.

By George W. Palmer 1868

1st Regiment of Infantry

of enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of —

Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

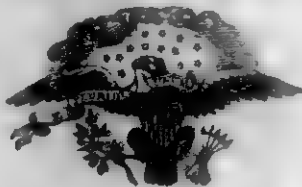
GIVEN at — The — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Clarksville

I, *George W. Palmer* born in *Switzerland Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Fifth* day of *April* 186*8*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Palmer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *April* 186*8*

Before

James P. Denny
Justice of the Peace

George W. Palmer
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles R. Curtis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo. W. Palmer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Brown eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches*
high.

William H. May
Adjutant 18th Regt Infantry Ill. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Leslie W. Palmer* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Indiana*, presented by *Dr. Rollin B. Gray*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes within two years*
 When, and of what diseases? *Fever eight months ago*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horror?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? *Yes*

Head
 Ears
 Face
 Eyes and appendages.
 Nose.
 Organs of Mastication and Voice
 Neck.
 Chest.
 Abdomen.
 Genital and Urinary Organs.
 Vertebral Column *Slight curvature*
 Superior Extremities *Perfect*
 Inferior Extremities *Perfect*

REMARKS.

This Subject is generally well formed and well calculated for a Soldier. The curvature of the spine is very slight and not calculated to incapacitate him for the service

DATE *April 25 1863*
 REMARKS: *at Lee's*

Charles F. Curtis
 Inspecting Surgeon.

✓
Palmer, H. W.

P. Co. H.

7 Reg't Mo. Arty

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-			
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of-	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<i>C. C. Roll 56</i>									
<i>Palmer H. W. P 7 Mo. Art. H</i>									
Captured at <i>Champer Hill May 27, 1863</i> , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .									
Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of <i>and delivered at 13th. River Bridge</i>									
where he died <i>Champer Hill May 27, 1863</i> , reported at Camp Parole, Md., <i>June 18, 1863</i> .									
Paroled at <i>Champer Hill May 27, 1863</i>									

Copied by *O. H. W.*

Palmer, Henry
Mo State Troops Civil
War.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slips	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Henry Palmer,
(Name)

Mo. State Troops,
(Rank and organization)

Civil War.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & C. Div.:

Yours Henry Palmer not found on Gen. Index of Mo.

A Henry A. & 2 Henry C. Palmers appear thereon but on account of lack of data, none can be identified as the man in question.

120.

5.24.16.

Johnson.
JCB

1st Ind.

War Dept., A.G.O., May 25, 1916. - To the President, Board of Managers,
National Home for D. V. S., Headquarters, National Military Home, Mont-
gomery County, Ohio.

The name Henry Palmer has not been found on the rolls, on file in this
office, of any organization of Missouri volunteers that was in the service
of the United States during the Civil War. The records show, however, that
one Henry A. Palmer and two soldiers named Henry Q. Palmer served as members
of different Missouri organizations, said war.

H. J. Allen
The Adjutant General

Palmer

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. S. Pollock
Texas County

Gratios
sick July 28/63

11

J. B. Palmer

Co H, 1st Mo. Artillery -
Jan'y 20th 1863 Texas County Mo
Committed by Capt. Pritchard
4th M. S. M. (Cav.)
Grat. Heby, St-

Palmer, James

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Pulver*, do hereby declare, That I am desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Greenwich, N.Y.*
The *12th* day of *Sept* 18*62*

Witness:

W. A. Horvick

James Pulver

assigned to Co "D"

James Pulver
No. *56*

James Pulver
Enlisted at *Columbia Mo*
29 September 18*62*,
By *W. A. Horvick*
1st Regiment of *Merrill's Horse*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the

: that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James Farmer* born in *Barren Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *first* day of *September*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *James Farmer* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Columbia Mo* *James Farmer*
this *first* day of *September* 1862,
BEFORE *William A Norville*
1st Lieut - Norvills Horse

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a
United States Soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *hazel eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.*

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John J. Smith*,
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and *12* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
 The _____ day of _____
 Given at _____

No. *114*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 By *John J. Smith* 18 *88*
1st Regiment of *Artillery*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regt of
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of *three* years.

Witness:
 Given at _____ day of _____
 The _____

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James Parmen*, born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Wisconsin*, aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Fifth* day of *September*
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *James Parmen*, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all our enemies or opposers
whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Salem, Wis.*

this *Fifth* day of *September* 1862.

BEFORE

William T. Merrill

1st Lieut - Merrill's Horse.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 1/2 inches high.*

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Palmer*

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and *seven* months of age, that I have
 neither been nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

E. J. McEl
 Witness

Given at *Panama* The *21* day of *August* 186*2*

James Palmer

No. *53*
James Palmer
 Enlisted at *Panama*
August 19th 186*2*
 By *C. O. Hill*
91st Regiment of *Mo Vol*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *186*
Had gas 31st Mo Vol
Sept 4th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Paty Palmer*
 mother of *James Palmer*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Do certify That I am the
 mother of *James Palmer*
 that the
 years of age; and I

Given at *Panama*
 The *21* day of *August* 186*2*

W. R. Douglas
 Witness

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Canaan

I, *James Palmer* born in *Wayne County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twentyfirst* day of *August* 21 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

James Palmer do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21st* day of *August* 1862 at *Canaan* *James Palmer*
Baron *W R Douglas Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. G. Strother

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

James Palmer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Darken Dark* hair. *Fair*
complexion, is *6* feet *—* inches high.

C. O. Rice

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *James Palmer*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Canaan*

Witness:

the *21*

day of

August

186*2*.

James Palmer

C. P. Hill

No. *13*
James Palmer
Enlisted at *Canaan*

August 21 186*2*,
By *Capt. C. Hill*
Regiment of *2nd Vol*
enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of
Discharged *Ad Q. & J. 2nd Vol*
Sept 4/62 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Patty Palmer*
Mother of *James Palmer* is *Eighteen*
years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age, and I

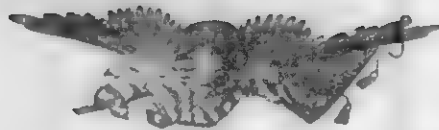
GIVEN at *Canaan*
the *21* day of *Aug* 186*2*

Witness:

W. R. Darglas, J. P.

Patty Palmer

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James Palmer* born in *Wayne Co Illinois*
in the State of ~~Illinois~~ aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
enlisted this *21* day of *August 21* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James*

Palmer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canaan* *James Palmer*
this *21* day of *August* 186*2*
BEFORE *M. R. Deliglas*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Strother

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *James Palmer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entire and well related, that he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have con-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark eyes, light hair, fair*
complexion, is *6* feet *7* inches high.

C. C. Rice

Recruiting Officer.

Palmer, James M.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Charles W. Palmer*,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and *five* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Madison*
 the *23* day of *August* 186*2*,
 Witness: *James McCallmer*

No. *1*
Charles W. Palmer
 Enlisted at *Lyons*
20 August 186*2*
 By *Lieut A Holloway*
33 Regiment of *MT Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *James McCallmer*,
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 186*2*
 Witness:

STATE OF
Massachusetts



TOWN OF *Weymouth*
County of *Suffolk*

I, *James M. Palmer* born in *White County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *August* 186 *2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

James M. Palmer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20* day of

Before

W. D. Holloman

1st Lieut. & Act. Officer

James M. Palmer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Thos. Smith

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James M. Palmer*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and to the best of my knowledge is of
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark eyes, Sandy hair, Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/4* inches high.

W. D. Holloman
1st Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer.

Primer, No

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT,

I, *John Palmer* desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and *months of age* ; that I have neither wife nor child ; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment ;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ day of _____
 The _____

Witness :

No. _____
John Palmer
 Enlisted at *Palmyra Me*
March 23 18*63*
 By *Capt. W. H. Marvill*
 _____ Regiment of *Marilla's*
 _____ enlistment ; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
 _____ ; that the said _____ is
 _____ years of age ; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ of _____

Witness :

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *John Brown* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *22nd* day of *March* 18*63*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Brown* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the **President** of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22nd* day of *March* 18*63*

Before *John Brown*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Brown* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Primer, Geo. H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Palmer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am Twenty-one years and One months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton, Mo.
The 21st day of February 1862.

Witness:

John H. Palmer

John H. Palmer

No. 44

John H. Palmer
Volunteered at Benton, Mo.
February 21st 1862.
By St. R. Mills
3 Regiment of Mo Vols,
U. S. A.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. Palmer Do certify, That I am the
of John H. Palmer; that the
is Twenty-one years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of Three years.

Given at
The 21st day of February

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Nejouri



TOWN OF

London Barracks

I, *John H. Palmer*, born in *London*
in the State of *New York*, aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Clerk*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-first* day of *February*, 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Palmer*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *London Barracks*
this *21st* day of *February*, 1862
By *Ed. D. Dwyer*
Ed. D. Dwyer

John H. Palmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Dyer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Palmer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

Lieut. Robert W. Hill

Recd. Regiment of 11th

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Palmer, Montgomery

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Montgomery Palmer

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
30 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Patuxent* the *20* day of *August* 186*2*
 Witness:

No. *57*
Montgomery Palmer
 Enlisted at *Patuxent*
August 20 186*2*
 By *John F. Singer*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of
 said is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186*3*
 Witness:

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Salisbury

I, *Montgomery Palmer* born in *Nh*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *Smelter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *20* day of *August* 186*2*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Montgomery Palmer*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

Montgomery Palmer
G. M. Wallis, J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeable to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair,
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Recruiting Officer
Recruiting Officer.

Primer, Richard

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Richard Palmer
 ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability; that I have
 received of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Sturgis Mo*
 the *18th* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

No. *Richard Palmer*
 Enlisted at *Sturgis Mo*
August 18 1862,
 By *93d* Regiment of *Mo Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of is
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186
 Witness:

Mipouni



TOWN OF
St. Louis Surgeon

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 18th day of
BEFORE CL

BEFORE

Examining Surgeon

Richard Palmer

Accounting Office

Primer, 11th K

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William H. Palmer* desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *18* years
and *10* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *St. Louis, Missouri*
The *Thirtieth* day of *August*, 1862.

Witness:
Robert M. Askin
William H. Palmer

No. *1*
William H. Palmer
Enlisted at *St. Louis, Missouri*
fourteenth August 18*62*
By *Samuel C. Clark*
34 Regiment of *Missouri*
first Enlistment; ~~last served in Company ()~~
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Robert M. Askin* Do Certify, That I am the
of *St. Louis, Missouri* ; that the said *William H. Palmer*
is *18* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *St. Louis* the *14th* day of *August* 1862
Witness: *Robert M. Askin*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Shellsville*

I, *William H. Palmer* born in *Grandford County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty three* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *thirtieth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William H. Palmer* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11* day of *Sept*

1862

BEFORE

A. J. Gray 2nd Lieut I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. Palmer* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

A. J. Gray 2nd Lieut Recruiting Officer.

Service of Mr. H. Palmer to August 1862
2nd Lieut & Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William K. Palmer*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *Twenty* years
 and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Steelville* Missouri
 The *thirteenth* day of *August* 1862

Witness:
Robert M. Ardrie
William K. Palmer

Pal
 No. *1*
William K Palmer
 Enlisted at *Steelville Missouri*
Thirteenth August 1862
 By *Nathaniel H. Belmont*
26th Regiment of *Ark vols*
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ day of _____ 186____
 the _____
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *William H. Palmer* born in *Orangeburg, Maine*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty three* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William H. Palmer* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William H. Palmer

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *12th* day of *Aug* 1862

HEREBY

Aspley 2nd Lieut & Musterin Officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Jones
Surgeon 2nd Regt Iowa Vol

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. Palmer* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.*

Aspley 2nd Lieut & Recruiting Officer

Enlisted for duty September 1st August 1862
2nd Lieut & Musterin Officer
Aspley

Quinton - John S.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Palmer, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am,
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

The day of

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo No. 7
John S. Palmer
By John S. Palmer 1862,
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John S. Palmer, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of John S. Palmer; that the
said John S. Palmer is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Potosi

I, *John S. Palmer* born in *Saratoga*
in the State of *New York* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *5th* day of *February*
18 *80*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *John S. Palmer* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 *80*,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John S. Palmer*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Paimerton, Valentine J.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

STATE OF *Missouri*  TOWN OF *Merrell*

I, *Valentine T. Palmer* born in *Lincoln Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Valentine*
T. Palmer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Merrell, Mo*
this *10th* day of *August* 186*2*.
Before *A. J. Clark, J.P.*

V. T. Palmer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

V

E. B. Hammond
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Valentine T. Palmer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair, dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

B. J. Gruffy
2nd Lieut.
Recruiting Officer.
31st Reg. Meade's

Declaration of Recruit.

S. Valentine J. Valentine

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
nineteen years and *nine* months of age, that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Marquette, Mo.*
 the *10th* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

J. J. Miller

No. *37*

Valentine J. Valentine
 Enlisted at *Marquette, Mo.*
August 10th 186*2*,
 By *Leitch. Camp*
31st Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *S. Valentine J. Valentine*, of *Marquette, Mo.*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* YEARS.

GIVEN at

the *10th* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Neosho

I, *Valentine T. Palmer* born in *Lincoln Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Valent. T. Palmer*

T. Palmer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Neosho, Mo*
this *10th* day of *August* 186*2*,

Before

A. G. Clark, J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. H. Thompson
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Valentine T. Palmer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted - that, to the best of my judgment, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high

H. F. Grapp
2nd Lieut
Mustering & Recruiting Office
31st Reg. Mo. I.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert Lane, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am
..... 37 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *J. H. Davis* the
the *12* day of *Dec.* 1864

WITNESS:
Matthews
Robert X Lane
Smith

No.

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

A3 Substitute for

On the 12th day of Dec., 1864

By

By
H. E. Wright Esq.
D. Morse Com
McLaurie Sur
Board of Enrollment.)

Board of Enrollment.

Dist of No

Drafted in Year 18
2d Dec.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Robert D. [unclear] of Michigan, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles Julius Hardt, Esq., of Michigan to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12 day of December, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Charles Julius Hardt, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12 day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Ann Arbor,
this 12 of December, 1864.
By: Henry B. Knight
Capt. 2nd Dist.

Robert D. [unclear]
[Signature]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles Julius Hardt, drafted in Michigan, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry B. Knight
Provost Marshal.

Charles Julius Hardt
Commissioner of Board.

Robert D. [unclear]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of _____ Dist. of _____

Received of the Board of Enrollment of the 2nd Dist. of Michigan, the sum of \$10.00 for the substitute of Charles Julius Hardt, on the 12th day of December, 1864.

Decemo. 12 1864

to Mr. Kane

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
issued by the Eng. Dept. D. R. & P. O.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis

Before me William Keating a Notary Public and
and for the County of St Louis State of Missouri
Personally appeared Robert Paine

who being duly sworn upon the oath and testifies
that he is a Native of Kentucky State of Missouri
and of the County of Jefferson State of Missouri
was at the time of the death of the said Robert Paine
a large Missouri man his name was
Theobald Granton in the Hotel of St Louis

Robert Paine says that he left the Hotel
of St Louis in the year 1864 and
that he has since that time been
in Boats on the Mississippi River and has
left the river

and he has subscribed before
me the 12 day of December 1864
William Keating
Notary Public of the County of St Louis



Panel, Abram

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

William Lamb
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or having
 been of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *California* the *13* day of *August* 186*3*

Witness:

W. H. Hays

No.

William Lamb
 Enlisted at *California* *13* day of *August* 186*3*,

By *W. H. Hays*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William Daniel* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *August* 186*6*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William Daniel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13* day of *August* 186*6*.

BEFORE

W. D. Ruff

William Daniel

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Daniel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light complexion, is 5' feet 11 inches high*

W. D. Ruff

Recruiting Officer.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. , 186

This is to certify that

has presented

... , an accepted
recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the

, to 1

To

No. 17
To Joseph Weaver
For Benjamin F. Pangborn
\$ 15

July 5/64

Mr. Smith

E. S. Smith

42nd

1st

Nov. 1906. This paper was
found with the records of the
Archives Div. U. S. O. in
the District of Columbia.

col. B.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Charles, C. Pangburn of St Louis
State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Queen of England
having been born at Hamilton, Canada West the year 1841
that I came to the United States in the year 1844 and that I have since resided at
Toledo, Ohio and St Louis, Mo.

and do now reside at St Louis; that I have never declared my in-
tention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage
by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service
on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen
of England as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to
become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Charles C. Pangburn

We, the subscribers, _____ and
of the _____ County and State aforesaid, personally known
to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of
is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Magistrate Justice of the Peace
came Charles, C. Pangburn

who being ~~severally~~ ^{him} duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in
the above certificate by ~~them~~ ^{him} respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and
and this Fifth day of
July A. D. 186 4

John M. Young
Justice of the Peace

Pannel Thomas

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas Pannel
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do hereby certify, That I am
divorced years and

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the *20th* day of

Witness:

Daniel Gittman

Perjury
Thomas Pannel
mark

1862

Discharged

186

Reg't of

33 Regiment of *Mo Hal*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 By *Lieut J. V. Leaman*
Aug 21st 1862
 Enlisted at *Perry Co Ma*
Thomas Pannel
 No.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of is
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

1863

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 that the
 years of age, and I

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Perry Co

I, *Thomas Pannel* born in
in the State of *ennessee* aged *Twenty Nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *Aug* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas*
Pannel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis
this *29th* day of *Aug* 186*2*
BEFORE *Wm. D. Leaman* *Thomas Pannel*
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Pannel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *7* inches high

Daniel Pittman

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas Pannel

ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty three years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

Samuel Pittman

Perry Co
20th day of

186*4*

Thomas Pannel

mark

No. *Thomas Pannel*
 Enlisted at *Perry Co. Mo.*
Aug 20th 186*4*,
 By *Lieut V L Haman*
33 Regiment of *Mo Inf*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

186

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 that for
 years of age, and I

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Berry Co

I, *Thomas Russell* born in
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *Aug* 186*2*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas*
Russell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *29th* day of *Aug* 186*2* *Thomas Russell*
BEFORE *Lieut A Seaman* *mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Russell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

Daniel Pittman

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas Pannel

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Nine years and
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Perry Co Mo

Witness:

Daniel Pittman

Aug 20th

1862

Thomas Pannel

No. *Thomas Pannel*
Enlisted at *Perry Co Mo*
Aug 20th 1862
By *Lien J. A. Seaman*
33 Regiment of *Mo Vol*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

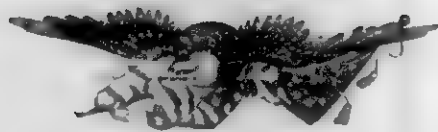
day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Perry Co.

I, *Thomas Pannell* born in
in the State of *Lenassee* aged *Twenty Nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *Aug* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas*
Pannell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *29th* day of *Aug* 1862

Before

St Louis
Thomas Pannell
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Pannell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, fair hair, dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

Samuel Pittman

Recruiting Officer

Pertrige, James

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 23
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT:

I, James Anthony _____ do hereby
testify and declare that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
Phil. Jones _____ years and _____ months of age; ~~that I have~~ desiring
to EXIST in the ~~ARMY~~ ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
disabled or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: *J. Young*

Attest
G. B. [Signature]
18th Nov. 1861
19th April 1862
James X Guttridge
mark

No. _____

James Pantrige

Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*

April 9th 1862,

By *Capt. J. E. Burke*

1st Regiment of *Miss. Art.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

186 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

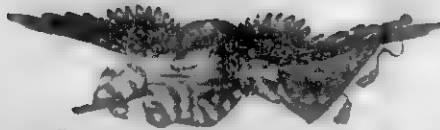
I, _____ of _____ in _____ years of age; and I said _____ Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The **of**

Witani:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, *James Puntige* born in *Ireland*
in the State of *France* aged *thirty-seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
voluntarily enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *April*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *James Puntige* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *3rd* day of *April* 1862
Before *J. J. Conroy* Notary Public

James Puntige
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Conroy
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Puntige*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

J. C. Burke
Capt 1st Mo Arty
Recruiting Officer.

James Portier

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

John Pantages
Belleville

age

Occupation

37
Farmer

presented by

Capt Burke, 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *About 3 weeks ago of Diphtheria Fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Yes* *Wrist about 3 years ago.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No*. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*.
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes* *Have had the small pox*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE

April 8th 1862

REMARKS:

Sanit House No.

J. S. ...
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James G. Lantige desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thirty seven years and ~~months~~ months of age; ~~that I have~~
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*
The *3rd* day of *April* 1862

Witness: *D. F. Young* his *James G. Lantige*
Mark.

No.
James G. Lantige
Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*
April 3^d 1862,
By *Capt. J. E. Burke*
1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

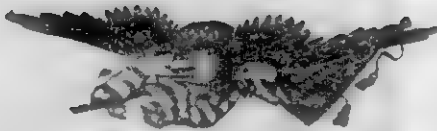
Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



James Pantrige

born in *Ireland*
aged *thirty seven* years,

in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farrier*
voluntarily enlisted this *third*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *April*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Pantrige* — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *3rd* day of

Before

St. Louis, Mo.
April 1862
James X Pantrige
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Young
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Pantrige* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

J. B. Burke
Capt 1st *Proctor's* Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James P. Aubrey* age *37*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Ireland*, presented by

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes.*
When, and of what diseases? *About 3 weeks ago of Bilious Fever.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Leg broken about 3 yrs ago.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes have had small pox.*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

good.

REMARKS

DATE

April 3rd 1862

RENDERED:

Sam'l L. Moore

J. J. Conroy
Inspecting Surgeon.

Paper, Frederic

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The first step in this examination is conducted when the well-lighted and clean face of the recruit being washed about freely that every part of the face may be seen and the eyes inspected. For obvious reasons, the eyes whose presence is absolutely required, should be examined first."

"The head of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is important for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify when examined. These defects may be, and sometimes are, by accretions of skin, or by scars."

"We must remember that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the recruit, and that we must be careful to avoid any suggestion of the existence of these defects as should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is examined."

"He is to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with accordingly, in the order of regions as indicated in the Form."

"The Surgeon is to note any peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard of each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Now, upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free capping upon the chest and abdomen, without there being any indication of disease. These scars should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there is any discrepancy about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"If defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Frederic J. Green

Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*

In the *41st Regt, Inf. Ar.*

By

John G. Broemser
Capt. 41st Regt, Inf. Ar.

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Frederic Taper age 20 occupation farmer
 born in Wisconsin presented by Capt. B. J. Cameron

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

(All right)

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE: Sept 4, 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis, Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 50—First.]

Ernest G. Adams

Inspecting Surgeon

Apt. Chicago 1st Regt Inf. Me. 13

(No. 21)

Porter (Parson)

— No

4475.

This paper was formerly
held in the Archives Division, M. A. O.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo.

Dec 27 186*4*

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, \$ *475*—, being in full of all demands.

Witness :

Wm. H. ...
...

Robert Parden

Parent Joseph R

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John C. Smith, do hereby declare that I am
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do hereby declare that I am
 neither wife nor child, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or on ac-
 count of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

Enlisted at

By

1st Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

No. 61

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, John C. Smith, of the County of the State of the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the 1st Regiment of Infantry
 YEARS

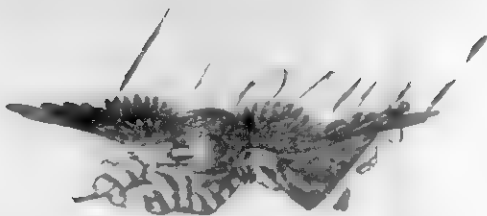
GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John J. Smith* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10* day of *May* 186*1*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John J. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Worcester*
this *10* day of *May* 186*1*
BEFORE *John J. Smith*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John J. Smith

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entered, sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge, he is of
lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, fair complexion,*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Recruiting Officer

Parick, Wm S.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William S. Black*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *18* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Roller-Mt*
The *Fifth* day of *September*, 18*62*

Witness:

Francis H. Williams Dr. Parish

No. *William S. Black*
Enlisted at *Roller-Mt*
Fifth of September 1862
By *Capt. S. Ing*
Bowen's Regiment of *Cavalry*
enlistment: last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William S. Black* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of *William S. Black* ; that the said *William S. Black* is
18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *Roller-Mt*
The *Fifth* day of *September* 18*62*

Witness:

Francis H. Williams Dr. Parish

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *William S. Brich* born in *Wane County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years, and by
occupation a *Charmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *fifth* day of *September* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William S. Brich* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5th* day of *Sept* 18*62*

Before me, *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William S. Brich* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet, 8 inches high.*

Manford Dix Capt Co B
Bowen Co Mo Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William S. Parick* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *Twenty*
 and *months* of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Proctor, Me*
 The *Eight* day of *September* 1862

Witness:

Francis H. Lynde *William S. Parick*

No. *William S. Parick*
 Enlisted at *Proctor, Me*
Eight of *September* 1862
 By *Capt. S. Ing*
Bowen's Regiment of *Cavalry*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William S. Parick* Do CERTIFY, that I am the *Brother*
 of *William S. Parick*; that the said *William S. Parick* is
Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *Proctor, Me*
 The *Eight* day of *September*, 1862

Witness:

Francis H. Lynde *William S. Parick*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *William S. Parrick* born in *Waverly County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years, and by
occupation a *Chalmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Fifth* day of *September* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William S. Parrick* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5th* day of *Sept* 18*62*

Before me, *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William S. Parrick* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion*, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Samuel L. Perry *Co B* Recruiting Officer.
Bowen car Mo. Natl

Parish Hiram

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

William Parrish

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Springfield *20* day of *September* 186

Witness:

186

No. *William Parrish*
 Enlisted at *Springfield*
September 20 1862,
 By *J. W. Corlley*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Hiram Parish* born in *Washington County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *17* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *21* day of *September* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Hiram*

Parish do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *21* day of *September* 186*2*

Before

J. W. Bentley

Hiram Parish

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Hiram Parish*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Vivian Parrish

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 17 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Springfield the *20* day of *September* 186*2*

Witness:

Andrew Loyal

No. *37*
Vivian Parrish
 Enlisted at *Springfield*
September 20 186*2*
 By *Saml W. Hartley*
24th Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *Marydith L. Parrish* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 Mother of *Vivian Parrish*; that the
 said *Vivian Parrish* is *seventeen* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

Given at

Springfield Mo
 the *20th* day of *September* 186*2*

Witness:

Saml W. Hartley

Marydith L. Parrish

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, *Hiram Parrish* born in *Washington County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *17* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *24* day of *October September* 186*2*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, ~~otions~~ and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Hiram*
Parrish do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *24* day of *September* 186*2*
Before *S. W. Hartley*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Hiram Parrish*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark hair*, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

S. W. Hartley
Recruiting Officer.

Parish, Milton

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Milton Parish*,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Sedalia Mo*
 the *28th* day of *July*
 186*2*
 Witness:
Geo W Van Buren

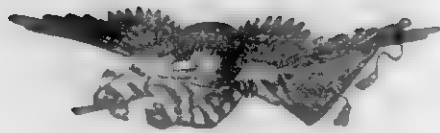
No.
Milton Parish
 Enlisted at *Sedalia Mo*
July 28th 186*2*
 By *Geo W Van Buren*
3rd Regiment of *Mo Vols*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Geo W Van Buren*,
 of *Sedalia Mo*,
 said *Geo W Van Buren* is
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.
 GIVEN at *Sedalia Mo*
 the *28th* day of *July*
 186*2*
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Sedalia

I, *William Bush* born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *11th* day of *July* 186*2*,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Bush*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sedalia, Mo.*
this *11th* day of *July* 186*2*
Before *John H. Smith*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Bush*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in my judgment, he is of
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair,*
complexion, is *5* feet *1* inches high

John W. Van Buren
Recruiting Officer

Parker, Benjamin

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

3. *Benjamin Parker*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 to be liable, That I am *Twenty Seven* years and *—* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Whovis*

The *17th* day of *Dec* 18*63*

Witness

A. J. Gardner

Benjamin Parker

Sam Ward

No. _____

Benjamin Parker

Volunteered at *Whovis*

Dec 17th 18*63*

By *Capt R M Elliott*

7th Regiment of *Mo Gas Vol.*

Accounted for Co B,

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo



TOWN OF

Shaw's

I, *Benjamin Parker*
in the State of *New York*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *17th*

born in
aged *Twenty seven* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *Dec.* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin Parker* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shaw's*
this *17th* day of *Dec* 1863.
Before *Coleman*

Benjamin Parker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Bell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin Parker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Coleman
Cap't J. B. Brown 1st Dist. Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved
Wm. B. Brown
Capt. J. B. Brown 1st Dist. Mo*

Butler, Edmund

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Christian H. Parker

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty four years and
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my ser-
ving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Winth Marshall

the

1862

day of

August

Witness:

A. L. G. Foster

No.

Christian H. Parker

Enlisted at *Marshall*

August 9 1862,

By *Capt W. P. Love*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
of
years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marshall

I, *Christman H. Parker* born in *Clairburn County*
in the State of *Yennessee* aged *thirty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *first* day of *August* 186*4*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Christman H. Parker*

Christman H. Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marshall*
this *1st* day of *August* 186*4*,
Before me *Capt W. R. Lane*

C. H. Parker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. R. Lane
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Christman H. Parker*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high

Capt W. R. Lane

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Christian M Parker* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
fully grown years and
 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Marshall Me

the

1862

day of

August

Witness:

W. L. Foster

C. H. Parker

No.

Christian M Parker

Enlisted at *Marshall Me*

Aug 9th 1862

By *Capt W. L. Foster*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the

is

years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Marshall

I *Chisman H. Parker* born in *Charlton County*
in the State of *Georgia* aged *thirty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *ninth* day of *August* 186 *2*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Chisman H. Parker*
Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marshall*
this *9th* day of *August* 186 *2*
BEFORE *me Capt W. L. Lane*

C. H. Parker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edmund T. Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Chisman H. Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of sound mind and body, and that he is capable of performing the duties of an armed soldier. I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high

Capt W. L. Lane

Recruiting Officer

No. 256

Les. R. L.

- 1110.

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

Near Benton Barracks,

Feb 11th 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous,
the sum of \$ 3 00 , in full of all demands.

Witness:

P. Morrison

Dan^l X Parker
mar 11

Parker,
P. Co.

Enos.
2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enos Parker

Serg^t D 2. M^o Cav.

April 15 63.

Gratiot St Prison

St Louis M^o

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Evans Parker*
Rank, *Sergeant*
Name of Regiment, *2^d Mo Cavalry*
Name of Company, *D.*

Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

6 feet

April 5th 1863

Went to St. Louis

Infammation of Brain

George H. Wood

Surgeon in charge

Turner, George
T. S. C. 113 Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service ..	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George Parker,
Private of Company *E,*
5th Regiment of *Mo. (3 mos.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George Parker,*
 Rank: *Private,* Company: *Eth* Regiment: *5th*
 Arm: *Infantry,* State: *Missouri, (3 mos.)*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

F. Sigel,
Col., Comdg. 2^d Brig.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

July 5, 1861.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Dry Fork and Carthage.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Report of killed, wounded, and
 missing of all the troops under
 Col. Sigel's command at the battle
 of Dry Fork and Carthage, July 5/61.*

REMARKS.

Index 2, c. 10. 111.

John T. Fallon,
5, 17, 77. Clerk

Parker George

Reg't Mo. S. M.

, Co. ,

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Parker Geo

Savannah March 17th / 61

Paymaster Woodson please pay to
Cordely Miller all money due me from the
State of Missouri

Witness J. T. Hobson Lt - 51

Geo Parker

August 24, 1897
George Parker

AUG. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. A.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, *William H. H. H. H.*, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: *George H. H. H.*

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the *German Empire*

That he came to the United States *in 1864*

And that he has resided since that time *in the City of St. Louis*

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the *German* Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *10th* day of *June* 1864

State of Missouri, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, *William H. H. H.*, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: *George H. H. H.*

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with *George H. H. H.* for the term of last year and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *10th* day of *June* 1864

Filed in the Archives Division, M. B. C.

September 3^d 1864
Received of P. Morrison Col. 2^d Army
\$ 400 (my Bounty in full of all
demand George Parker

George Parker
-1110

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Parker desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
twenty four years and ... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 30th day of August 1864

WITNESSES

N. J. Colman George Parker

for 3 years
not entitled to Bounty

No. 9

George Parker
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for

Wm A. Kelburn

On the 30 day of August, 1864

Dec 18, 5. This paper was formerly
filed in the records of the U.S. A.O.
By

Henry C. Knight

L. D. Monroe

Wm. T. Pausig

Board of Enrollment.

2nd Dist. of Mo

Residence 22 Long St St. Louis Mo

Probably an alien

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSaint Louis

I, George Parker born in the State of England, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Blacksmith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William A. Kelburn Esq., of Yettsburg P.A.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the thirtieth day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Wm A. Kelburn, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN as I subscribed to, at Saint Louis
this 30th day of August 1864

BEFORE

Henry C. Weight
Capt & Provost Marshal

George Parker

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William A. Kelburn enrolled & liable to be —, drafted in 22nd Dist. P.A. in accordance with acts of March 3^d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Henry C. Weight
Capt & Provost Marshal
United States

L. D. Morrie
Commissioner of Board
Samuel P. ...
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist of Mo

Must be into the 1st Mo Co. and on the 30th of Aug 1864
Capt & Provost Marshal

Parker, Geo. E.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo E. Miller

In En Paper

OK

Mrs A. Mountain

March 25. 1876.
Day.

Parker, Henry

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Parker
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 We declare, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
 The 14th day of May 1863

Witness:
A. Laghorn
Henry X Parker

No. _____

Henry Parker
 Volunteered at St. Louis. Mo.
May 14th 1863
 By Ed. Livernois
Second Regiment of Mo. Art.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 said _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Henry Parker* born in *Rhode Island*
in the State of *Rhode Island* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Harmonist* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *May* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Parker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.* this *14th* day of *May* 1863, *Henry X Parker*
BEFORE *Wm. Davis McGue* *mark*
Capt 13th W. S. Inftry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Pondrom
apt. surg. 2nd Mo. arty.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes. *blond* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet six* inches
high.

Wm. Davis McGue
Second Regiment of Mo. Arty. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Henry Parker* age, *Twenty* occupation, *Farmer*
born in *Rhode Island* presented by *St. Louis*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what disease?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking?
Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

no

Is vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

all in good condition

REMARKS.

Date, *May 14th 1863*
Place, *St. Louis Mo.*

J. B. Pondron
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Parker, James
Co. , Reg't 116

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bennett 1

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James Parker*

born in *Chetland,*

presented by *St. John B. L.*, age *31*, occupation *carpenter*,
Receiving Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
- When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* (or have you ever had the "horror")? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: *February 11th, 1863.*

RENDEZVOUS: *Station, Mo.*

Wm. D. Stapp

Inspecting Surgeon.

U. S. A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Parker* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am *Thirty-one* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *15th* day of *February*, 1863.

Witness:

John H. Overton
Clanton How

James Parker

No. *26*
James Parker
Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*
February 18th 1863.
By *Samuel B. Army*
18th Regiment of *Infantry*
Vol.
First enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That am the
of _____ ; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Recruit furnished by George B. Tolson 46 Regt E. M. M.
for the purpose of relieving him from duty on the E. M. M.
County being paid by him

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, James Parker

in the State of

and by occupation a sailor

volunteered this eighteenth

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Parker do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War. and that I am an alien

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 18th day of February 1861.

Before John H. King
Judge of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from
all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from perform-
ing the duties of a soldier.

John H. King
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Parker -
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when
enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes,
dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Rollin B. King
4th 15th Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Parker* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am *Thirty-one* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *11th* day of *February*, 1863

Witness:

John H. Brown
Clinton Howe

James V. Gordon

No. *James Parker*
Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*
February 18th 1863.
By *SPR Blarney*
15th Regiment of *Infy Tth*
Vol.
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
and _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I _____
the Army of the United

Recruit furnished by George B. Tolson 4th Regt E. M. M.,
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E. M. M.,
Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *James Parker*
in the State of _____
and by occupation a *sailor*
volunteered this *Eighteenth*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War. *and that I am an alien*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *18th* day of *February* 1863,
Before *John H. Kingman*
Recorder of the Court

James Parker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Kingman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Parker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark hair*, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Rollin B. Gray
9th 18th Regiment of Inf^y M^y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Old Paper

—
—

St Louis Mo February 18th 1863

I have this day received from George B. Tolson
One hundred dollars for my bounty as an enlisted
soldier in the United States Army, and I do hereby
relinquish all claim against the United States
for bounty or premium.

Mo—

James S. Parkhurst

St Louis Mo Feb 18th 1863

have this day received from George B. Tolson
One hundred Dollars for my bounty as an enlisted
soldier in the United States Army, and I do, hereby
relinquish all claim against the United States
for bounty or premium.

James Leather

Mo

Parker, Jason G.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Noted on 5/1/21
D.C. Field No. 7
sent to Mr. Doughty
Apr 15/21

See
Page - 41 - 17

W. G. Andrews M.D.

State of Illinois
Personally appeared
before me [illegible]
a practicing Attorney
in said County, [illegible]
[illegible] says that, the
foregoing Certificate
is true to the best
of his knowledge
Given under my hand
and seal this [illegible] day
of [illegible] 1864

[illegible signature]



3 Mr J M Gay

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jason G Parker

_____ of Company *C*

1st Regiment of *Me. S. M. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

See 1007 - 27 - 1867

See Page 44 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jesse G. Parker
Rank: _____ Company: C Regiment: 10th
Arm: Cavalry State: W. Va. (State Militia)
Nature of Casualty: Died Oct. 21, 64.
Accident at New Liberty, Illinois
of "Pottsville Pulmonaries"

Jesse G. Parker Clerk

Parker, John

Reg't

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Brown

Aug 4, 1857

Sub. Comm. A. B. C.

3rd Sec. 1st L. 2

Emilia

3rd Sec. 1st L. 2

Aug. 1857. This paper was formerly
used in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Brown

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS,) ss.

I, *John Parker* of *Warren County*
State of *Mississippi* do solemnly swear that I am
a Contraband and a subject of the Rebellious States, having been born at
Warren Co. Miss in the year *1848*

that I came to Missouri in the year *1868* and that I have ~~never~~ *resided at*
left my home about six months ago, been
Steamboating since

and do now reside at *St Louis Mo* but claim *Miss* *my home* that I claim to be
exempted from military service, on the ground that I am a subject of the Rebellious
States and a Contraband as aforesaid. *and that I am not enrolled in*
any district of the U. States under the act or acts amend-
ing the act of congress of March 3, 1865, for enroll-
ing and calling out the national forces, that I do not
belong to the military or naval service of the U. States or of
the Rebel States and am not a deserter from the U. States or
the Rebel army

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS,) ss.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public, within and for the County aforesaid, per-
sonally came *John Parker*.

who being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that the facts set forth
in the above certificate by him subscribed, are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *4th* day of *April*

A. D. 186*7*.

A. G. Henderson

Notary Public, St. Louis Co., Mo.



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John. Parker*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *Twenty One* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Wichita*

The *fourth* day of *August* 1862.

Witness: *A. C. McIlhenny*

John. X. Parker
mark

No. *1*
John. Parker
Enlisted at *Salem Cent Co Mo*
August 14th 1862
By *ble Bland*
Plt Regiment of *Mo 28th*
first enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

~~Discharged~~

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

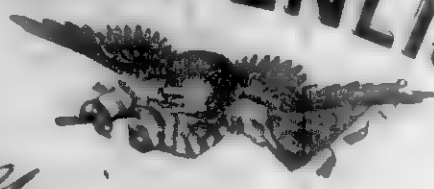
the

day of

1862

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Saline*

I, *John Parker* born in *Reynolds County,*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one*
occupation a *Farmer*
this *fourteenth* day of *August*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Parker* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will observe
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of
BEFORE

IN } *Attest* *John Parker*
W. H. Donald

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

James L. ...
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.*

Recruiting Officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Saline*

I, *John. Parker* born in *Reynolds County,*
in the State of, *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *fourteenth* day of *August* 18 *65*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John. Parker* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of
Month.

18

attest.
W. M. McDonald

John. Parker
1865

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

James L. ...

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John. Parker* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Parker* desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am *Twenty one* years
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of
 enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Joseph Mo*
 this *15th* day of *August* 1862
 Witness *Wm A. McKinney* *John Parker*

No
John Parker
 Enlisted at *St Joseph Mo*
August 15th 1862
 By *J. A. Scott*
35th Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
 By years enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, of
 do certify, That I am the
 : that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier
 in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN AT
 The
 of

Witness:

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT

State of
Missouri



Town of
St Joseph

I, *John Parker* born in *Bartholomew County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Parker*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
this *15th* day of *Aug* 18*62*
Before *Thos H. Smith* *John Parker*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *John Parker* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, five feet seven*
inches high.

J. H. Scott

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Parker*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *twenty* years and *one* months of age; that I have ~~never~~ *never* been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Joseph Mo*
The *15* day of *August* 18*62*

Witness:

W A Mattingly John Parker

No
John Parker
Enlisted at *St Joseph Mo*
August 15th 18*62*
By *H A Scott*
25th Regiment of *Mo* Vols
2 years enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,
of
Do Certify, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The

Witness:



I, *John Parkes*
in the State of *Indiana*
occupation a *Farmer*
this *fifteenth* day of *August* 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Parkes*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
this *15th* day of *August 62*
By *John Parkes*
Thos H. Remey Maj

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Hunt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Parkes* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, five feet seven*
inches high.

St J Scott Recruiting Officer.

Parker, John H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John H. Parker

I, *John H. Parker* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *thirteen* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St Louis Mo*

The thirteenth day of November 1863

Witness:

W. P. Stevens

John H. Parker

No. *—*

John H. Parker
Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*
November 12th 18*63*,
By *Capt. P. Phaughton*
1st Regt of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company (*—*)

Reg't of *—*

Discharged *—* 18*—*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John - Brown*

guardian

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*

The 13th day of *November 1863*

Witness:

W. P. Stevens

John Brown

John Brown

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *John H Parker* born in
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *31* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *November* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H Parker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *thirteenth* day of *November* 1863,
BEFORE *John L. Thompson*
Capt & Co
Mustering Officer

John H Parker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Dopton *M.D.*
Actg Surg EXAMINING SURGEON *U.S.A.*
Parker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Dark eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet six inches*
high.

Patrick Naughton Capt
10th Regiment of *Cal* *Volunteers,*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117)

RECRUIT *John H Parker*, age *31* years, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Tennessee*, presented by *Asst Surg P. H. Naughton*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When, and of what diseases? *—*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *not often* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head. *in good*

Ears. *—*

Face. *—*

Eyes and Appendages. *—*

Nose. *—*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *—*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *—*

Abdomen. *—*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *—*

Vertebral Column. *—*

Superior Extremities. *—*

Inferior Extremities. *—*

REMARKS.

able-bodied & approved for a Soldier

DATE: *15 Nov 1863*
 RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

[A G O N E]

Asst Surg P. H. Naughton
Acting Inspecting Surgeon U. S. A.

✓

Parker, Joseph
P. Co. C. 32 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Cn.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Jackie Joseph</i>	<i>Sgt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Cal.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>C.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>		

Captured at *Philippines*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *St. Louis, Mo.*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

By Lt. Col. Shuler on the Expedition
Copied by _____

Parker, J. L.
Regt. Co. E, 4 M. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. L. Parker
Private Company "G"

4th Regiment of Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of Independence,

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. L. Parker*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *'G'*, Regiment. *14th*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded**

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 197.
 * Wounded in right leg - slight - See list of killed and wounded in the
Conf. Rec., in the volume of Oct. 21, 24, 25, 1864, in Genl. Pleasant's Command
during the late campaign in Mo. increased in a report to the War Dept.
at St. Louis, Mo. and signed by Surgeon H. S. Galt, Dec. 1864.
now on file in Surgeon Genl's Office - as follows

Samuel Armstrong
 Clerk.
 9-27-76

Carrier, Lorenzo

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Lorenzo Parker
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Amateur

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

Witness.

24th Sept 1862
Lorenzo Parker

24th Sept 1862
Lorenzo Parker

Discharged

186

No. *Lorenzo Parker*
 Enlisted at *20th Sept 1862*
Twenty-seventh Regt. 1862,
 By *Capt. S. P. Ing*
Cowen Regiment of *Cavalry*
 enlistment; last served in company *(C)*

Reg't of

Consent in Case of Minors.

Lorenzo Parker
 said *(Lorenzo Parker)* of *(Amateur)* is *(a minor)*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS

Given at

the

Witness.

24th Sept 1862
Lorenzo Parker

24th Sept 1862
Lorenzo Parker

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 , that the
 years of age, and I
 do hereby certify for the period of THREE

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *Lorenzo Parker* born in *Reynolds (Missouri)*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Seventh* day of *September* 1862

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Lorenzo*
Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Rolla Mo.*
this *27th* day of *September* 1862
Before me, *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

Lorenzo Parker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would disqualify him
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lorenzo Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my
of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier is
complexion is *fair* height *5 feet 11 inches* high

Attest: J. C. Co. 2d
Bowman Recr. Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

Lorenzo Parker
mine ten

desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do declare, That I am
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or hav-
 tence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness.

Sept 27 1862
Sept 27 1862
Sept 27 1862

Witness
James H. H. H.

No. *Lorenzo Parker*
 Enlisted at *Rolla, Mo.*
Twenty Seventh Sept 1862
 By *Capt. S. H. H.*
Rowen 1st Regiment of *Cavalry*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

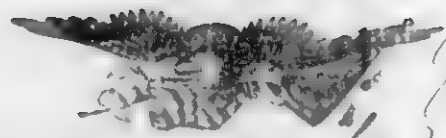
day of

186

Witness

Witness
James H. H. H.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *Lorenzo Parker* born in *Reynolds County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty seventh* day of *September* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Lorenzo*

Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *27th* day of *September*
Before me, *Elijah Perry* *Lorenzo (4) Parker*
Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Lorenzo Parker*
and find him to be a *Farmer* and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is of
of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a *Soldier*, he has
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Stanford L. By capt Co B
Bauer Co. Mo Recruiting Officer

Parker
Co.

7

R

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Parker R	P.	7	Mo	Vols		BB	5	99		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186
 Appears on BB record as paroled by Rebel Col. Magenis on date.
 Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by I H ✓

Pinner, David B.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel B Parker

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

B. A. Parker

Superintendent

Aug 8 Parker

76

No.

Samuel B Parker

Enlisted at *Cape Girardeau*

Aug 8/62

1862,

By *L. H. Parker*

29

Regiment of

Missouri

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged.

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of the

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

1862

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Cape Girardeur

I, *Samuel B. Parker* born in *Macon Co.*
in the State of *Tenn.* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
enlisted this *8th* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Samuel B. Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeur*
Mo this *8th* day of *Aug* 1862,
BEFORE *Joseph H. Stokes, J.P.*

Samuel B. Parker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would render him unfit to perform the duties of a soldier.

H. Morgan
Adj. Gen.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel B. Parker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment, I believe him of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as such, he is qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

B. H. Peters

Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *J. B. Parker* age, *18* occupation, *Farmer*
born in *Macon Co. Tennessee* presented by *G. B. ...*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *three weeks ago 41 fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *left fore arm fractured but firmly united*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Good
Accepted

Date, *Sept 8 1862*
Place, *Benton Barracks Mo*

John C. Morgan
Surgeon

Parker, Samuel H

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel N. Parker*
 ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Samuel N. Parker
 years and months of age, that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by or before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.* *August 16*
 day of *August* 186*2*
 Witness, *A. B. Reed*

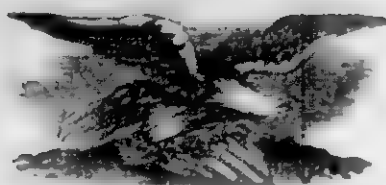
No. *3*
Samuel N. Parker
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
August 4 186*2*,
 By *Lieut. Col. M. Reed*
23 Regiment of *M. 201*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Samuel N. Parker*
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 that the
 years of age, and I
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The
 of
 Witness

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Samuel N. Parker* born in *Buflay Co*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fourth* day of *August* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Samuel N. Parker do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *4* day of *August* 1862

Before *Lieut Robt M Lee*

Samuel N. Parker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and knowledge, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high*

Lieut Robt M Lee Recruiting Officer

Parker, Stephen M.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Stephen M. Parker
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty five years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Marysville Mo
 the 1st day of January 1863

Witness:
Geo D. B. [unclear]
Stephen M. Parker

No. Stephen M. Parker
 Entered at Marysville Mo
February 1st 1863
 By George D. [unclear]
11 Regiment of Mo Vol Cav
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, of Do certify, That I am the
 said ; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for a term of years
 years.

Given at the day of 186
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Maryville

I, *Stephen M. Parker* ... born in *Platt Co*
in the State of *Missouri* ... aged *Twenty Two* ... years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* ... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eighteenth* ... day of *February* ... 186*9*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Stephen M. Parker ... do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maryville Mo*
the *18* ... day of *February* ... 186*9*,

Before

Geo S. Baiman

Stephen Mth Parker
Mart

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. A. Chamberlain
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Stephen M. Parker* ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5* ... feet ... *1* ... inches high.

George L. Proch

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Stephen M. Parker

ENLIST IN THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DOLLARS, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Maryville Mo.*
 the *18th* day of *February* 186*3*
 Witness:
Geo. V. Harrison
Stephen M. Parker

No. *117*

Stephen M. Parker
 Enlisted at *Maryville*
February 18th 186*3*
 By *Geo. V. Harrison*
11th Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

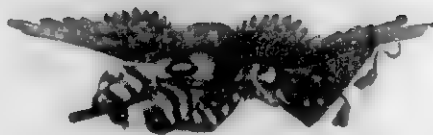
Do certify, That I am the
 of
 is
 years of age; and I
 hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years.
 GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Stephen M. Parker* ... born in *Platt County*
in the State of *Missouri* ... aged *Twenty Two* ... years,
and by occupation a *farmer* ... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eighth* day of *February* ... 186...
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Stephen M. Parker ... do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
the *1st* day of *February* ... 186...
Before *J. Q. B. B. B.*

Stephen M. Parker
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. K. K. K.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brn* eyes, *Light* hair, *5' 7"* h.
complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

J. A. K. K. K.
Recruiting Officer

✓

William J. ...
26 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	" Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Sylvester Parker

Priv Company *D,*

26th Regiment of *Illinois*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Furnell Hill*

near Chattanooga Tenn

Nov 25 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Sylvester Parker*
Rank, *Priv* Company *D*, Regiment, *26th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Burnell Hill, near Chattanooga Tenn.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded Head, severely*
Date of casualty, *Nov. 25 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *26th Mo.* Regiment,
3 Brigade, *3* Division, *15* Corps, dated *Report of*
casualties in battle on Burnell Hill near Chattanooga, Tenn.
Nov 25 1863 - *Not dated or defined*

See Vol 8 Index 171 Page 9-

E. S. Terry

Clerk.

Exd. S. & S.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Sylvester Parker*
Rank, *Priv*, Company *D*, Regiment, *26th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Dunnell Hill, near Chattanooga Tenn,*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded Head, severely.*
Date of casualty, *Nov. 25 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *26th Mo.* Regiment,
3 Brigade, *3* Division, *15* Corps, dated *Report of*
casualties in battle on Dunnell Hill near Chattanooga, Tenn.
Nov 25 1863 - *Not dated or signed*

See Vol 8 Index 17 Page 9-

E. J. Garry

Clerk.

Exd. S. & J.

Parker, Thomas

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which the examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to accommodate the recruit and the examining officer. For obvious reasons, the recruit should be examined in a room where his presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is important that the examining officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that are usually of a chronic nature, when considered as they eventually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth and dirt."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that in order to do so, the examining officer should, the answers to these questions should be furnished on this form. We shall now present a record of the examination of the recruit as a means of making it clear that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with accordingly, in the order of regulations indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard which he can detect. For example, if a recruit has received at any time a blow on the head with a resulting contusion or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Contusion and slight depression upon the right parietal prominence.'"

"Next, any part of the person should be noted and the cause assigned by the man himself. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chest of recruits without there being any indication of disease. These however, should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Carbuncle, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or before."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, after examinations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised, and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas Parker age 18 occupation Farmer
born in Leppig presented by Mr Timothy Murphy Principal, District

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
When, and of what diseases? measels
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horror?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 6 inches
Fair Complexion blue Eyes Brown Hair

Accepted

DATE:

April 27 1865

RENDREVOUS:

St Louis Mo

James L. L.

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Parker, desiring to ENLIST
in the ~~Army~~ ^{Army} of the ~~United States~~ ^{United States}, for ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one} ~~Do declare~~, That I am
18 years and 1 month of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three years~~ ^{one} year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 8 day of April 1897
by Thomas Parker
Mer 11

WITNESS:
Gas Sullivan

¹⁸⁹⁶
No. 54
Thomas Parker
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for
Timothy Murphy
On the 8 day of April 1897

By
L. D. E. Gato
H. W. Crane
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of St Louis Mo
Amos M. Dwyer

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of St Louis Mo

ap 8/65

How Porter

cut for

Timothy Murphy
Guard (Sub. P. H. H.)

Free (Drafted)
1 year

2

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Chute

Apr 8/65
Thos Reister
Out for
Timothy Murphy
9th Ward (Subst. House)
220 (Drafted)
1 year
2

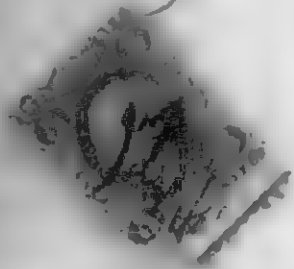
Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Thomas Parker being duly sworn
On his oath says that he is not liable to
do military duty in the Service of the United States
for the reason that he is under the age of twenty
years. That to the best of his knowledge and
belief he was born in the State of ^{Georgia} ~~Florida~~
on the ^{20th day of December} year 1846 and that he will
on the 20 day of Dec. 1865 have attained his 19th
year. and further that he
does not belong to the military or naval Service
of the United States or of the rebel States and
is not a deserter from the United States or
Rebel army. and that he claims to be exempted
from military Service on the ground that he is under
the age of twenty years as aforesaid.
Thomas ^{his} Parker

mark

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this
7 day of April 1865

Joseph Pasquer
Notary Public



DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Parker, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
..... years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
one
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864

WITNESS:

James M. Parker

No. 15
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Samuel Murphy
On the 8th day of April 1864.

By

Levi G. Bates
Abraham
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of

St Louis Mo

not entitled to bounty

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, Thomas Parker, born in the State of Georgia, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Samuel Murphy, Esq., of Atlanta, Ga. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8th day of April, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Samuel Murphy, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8th day of April, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel Murphy, Enrolled and drafted in Georgia, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Abner N. Grant Marshal
Concilio Chase

Commissioner of Board

Julian Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

This is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the office of the Marshal of the District of Georgia.

1
Parker J. L.

P, Co. , 7 Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Parker T. L.	P.	7	Ind			BB	5	98		

Captured at _____

appears on BB records as paroled by Rebel Col. Megehee, no date, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

, 186 , of _____

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

[Signature]

Parker, William
 Co. D. Reg't 70th M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Parker, William	P	—	Mo.	S.M.D.		AA Roll 23	inc 2			
						BB Roll 29				

Captured at Independence, Mo., August 11, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

~~Present at~~ At Benton Okla, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

Present at a " Aug 30/62

Copied by ack

Parker, Wm D.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William D. Parker

Enlistment

Paper

Received in room 52 A.C.

Apr 17 11

1877

William D. Parker of Captain Berry's company &
of the Pettis County Regiment of E. M. M. was enlisted
by Capt Geo. M. Murphy of the Sixth Regiment of E. M. M.
at Sedalia Mo on the 29th day of July 1862. To serve during
the war was born in the State of Ohio Harrison County is
Twenty four years old five feet seven inches high fine
complexion light hair gray eyes Occupation a farmer has
been unfit for duty ever since he was enlisted. M. D. Berry
Capt Com' Co A' Cavalry enlisted. M. M.

Hannasburg Mo, }
Nov. 6, 1862. }

I certify that I have carefully examined William D.
Parker of Capt Berry's Company of Pettis County E. M. M.
and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier because of a Chronic Disease of the
Kidneys, which renders him liable to severe illness
from slight Exposure.

John S. Forbest-
Surgeon Johnson Co,
Battalion E. M. M.,

William D. Parker of Captain Berry's Company
of the Pettis County Regiment of E. M. M. was enlisted
by Capt Geo W. Murphy of the Sixth Regiment of Ill. Inf.
at Sedalia Mo on the 28th of July to serve during the war
he was born in Ohio Harrison County is twenty four years
old five feet eleven inches high fair complexion light blue
gray eyes occupation a farmer has been in the army since
since he was enlisted M. D. Berry Capt Comd Co & loyal
enrolled M. M.

Warrensburg, Nov. 6. 1862,
I certify that I have carefully examined William D.
Parker of Capt. Berry's Company of Pettis County
E. M. M. and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier, because of a Chronic
Disease of the Kidneys, which renders him liable
to severe illness from slight exposure.

John S. Gilbert,
Surgeon Johnson Co,
Battalion E. M. M.

Parker, Wm F.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Miller, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am 23 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The 23rd day of April

Witness:

No. _____

William P. Miller
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
April 23rd 1863

By _____
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

*This Soldier was enlisted
for Co M 3rd Mo Cav
and is hereby assigned
to the same*

*Thos M Blue Jr 23 regts
& adjt to Drums*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of three years.

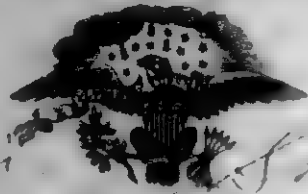
Given at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

William H. Keating born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *April* 18*62*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *William H. Keating* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *24th* day of *April* 18*62*

Before

William H. Keating
Private of the 23rd Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David L. Key

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light complexion*, is *5'7"* feet *5* inches
high.

The 23rd Regt
23 *Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, and*
RECRUITING OFFICER. *at*
L. J. Brown

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT,

born in

presented by

1. Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

2. Have you any disease now, and what?

3. Have you ever had fits?

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7. Are you subject to the piles?

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

(A. D. O. No. 60.)

Inspecting Surgeon.

Parker, Wm H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

186

Discharged

186

No.

Enlisted at

186

By Capt. W. D. ...

Women's Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF
Ky. Iowa



TOWN OF
Decorah

William L. Parker born in *Franklin County*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty one* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty* day of *October* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *W. L. Parker*

Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at

this *4th* day of *Oct.* 186*2*

Before me, *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

William L. Parker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Zoyler
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William L. Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, red hair, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Stanley L. Capt. C. B.
Recruiting Officer.
George C. & M. P. P.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *William H. Parker*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five years and *five* months of age; that I have
~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

James H. Pratt

William H. Parker

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

By *Wm H. Parker*

1862

Enlisted at *Waltham, Mass.*

No.

William H. Parker

Consent in Case of Minors.

I

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age, and I

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *William C. Parker* born in *Franklin, Mo.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Casmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fourth* day of *October* 186 *2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *W. C. Parker*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla, Mo.*
this *4th* day of *Oct* 186 *2*
Before me, *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the peace

William C. Parker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William C. Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have not
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *well eyes, well ears, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high

Stanford L. Ingram
Barren Co. Mo. Aug
Recruiting Officer

Parker.

P. B. 8 Mo S M Cav
Co. B. Regt

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dea. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Parker,

Prob. Company *B*

8th Regiment of *Mo. S. M.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Coary*

Humansville, Mo

March 26, 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Parker,
Rank, Privt., Company B., Regiment, 8th
Arm, Inf., State, Mo. S. Mo.
Place of casualty, Hannuville, Mo.

Nature of casualty, Slightly wounded.

Date of casualty, March 31, 62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th Regiment, Mo.
S. Mo. Brigade, Division, Corps, dated March 31, 62.

B. R. 24. No. 127.

J. A. Stewart

Clerk.

Parkey, Thomas

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

S. Thomas Parker
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty five years and *three* months of age; that I have
~~neither wife nor child~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Shane Joseph Intervi*
 the *twelfth* day of *September*, 186 *2*

Witness:

For Hummels
Sergeant as Brother

No. *4*
Thomas Parker
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo*
September 9th 186 *2*,
 By *Capt. S. S. Evans*.
25th Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *1* 186 *2*

Ho. 871
22

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *Thomas Parker*
 said *thirty five* years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

Witness:
 Given at *St. Joseph Mo*
 the *12th* day of *September*, 186 *2*

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

S. Joseph

I, *Thomas Parkey* born in *Granger County*
in the State of *ennessee* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *September* 1862
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas*
Parkey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo.*
this *10th* day of *Sept* 1862
Before *M. L. Wainwright*

Thomas Parkey

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Munn

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Parkey*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge, he is of
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have carefully ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light brown* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Capt. J. S. Curran

Recruiting Officer

Approved

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in: Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Thomas Parry age, 36 occupation, Farmer
born in N. Tennessee presented by Capt S. S. Evans

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what disease? *Febr. intermitt 1882.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? *yes*
- Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.
- perfect.*

perfect -

REMARKS.

Date, 10 Sept 1862
Phindemon. L. Eng. No.

McAfee
Inspecting Surgeon.

Parrison, Henry

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J. Furber, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am single years
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 25th day of September

Witness:

E. H. Huff

Henry J. Furber

Discharged

18

No. 127
Henry J. Furber
Enlisted at St. Louis
September 25th 1862
By Capt. Stephens
Brown Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

No. 344
63

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do. Grant, That I am the
father of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*

Accepted

I, *Henry Parkison* born in *Flings Co*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty Six* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Fifth* day of *September* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry Parkison* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
Missouri this *15th* day of *September* 1862
Before *Samuel Drake*
Justice of the Peace

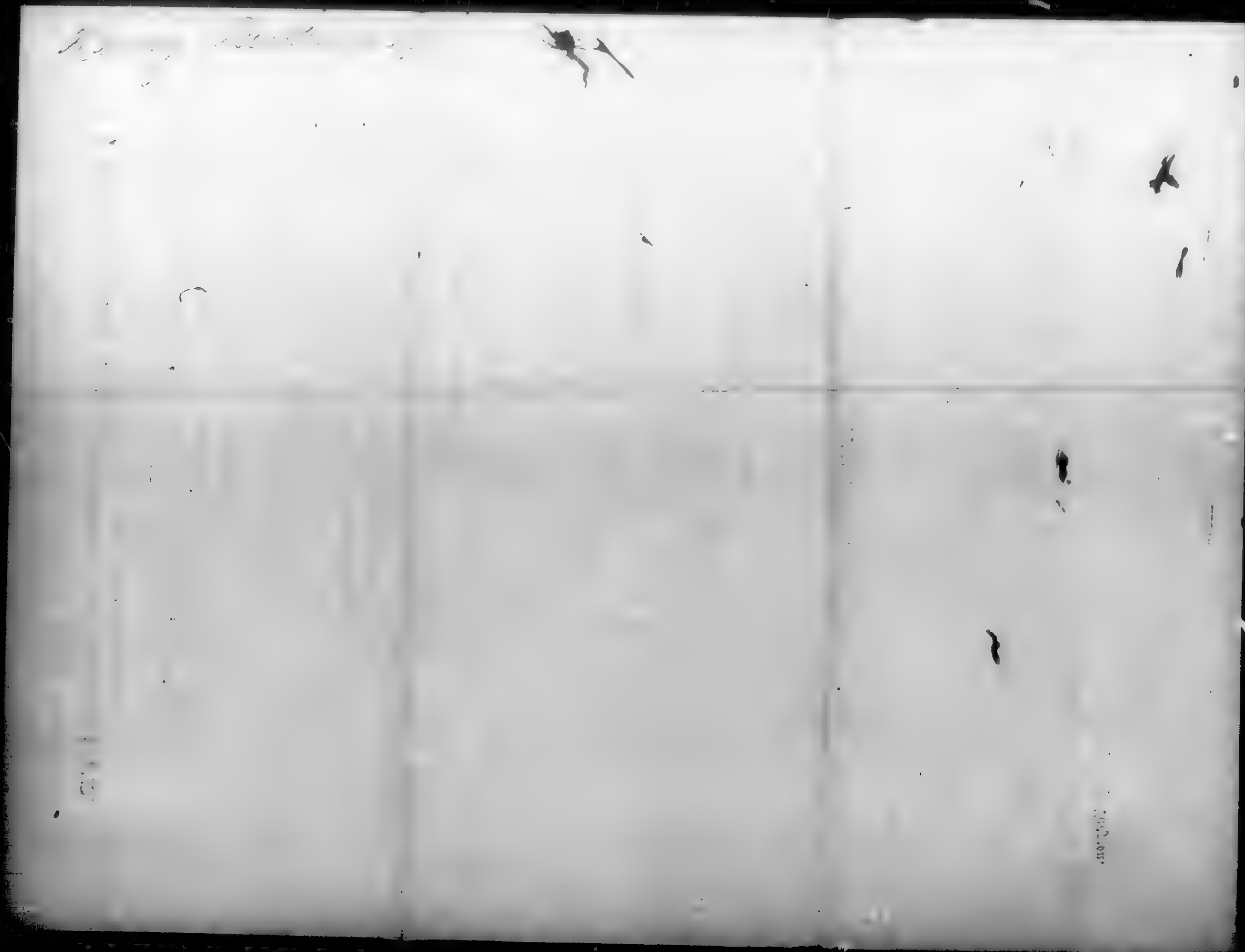
Henry Parkison

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Horace Lewis M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Parkison* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is* *5* feet *11 3/4* inches high.

Co. W Stephens
Co. Bowers
Recruiting Officer.



FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Henry Jackson*
born in *Ireland*

age *40*, occupation *Farmer*
, presented by *Capt. Wm. H. H. H.*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE *Sept 12th 1862*
RENDERED: *Louis*

W. H. H. H.
West. Surgeon
W. H. H.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Park, Allen

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Allen P. Parks*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *forty* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Rolla Mo* *Allen, Ark*
 The *fifteenth* day of *August* 18*61*
 Witness: *W. Lawrence*

No.

Allen Parks
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*
August fifteenth 18*61*
 By *Capt J. B. Jeffers*
86 Regiment of *Mo*
 first enlistment; ~~last served in Company~~
 Reg't of
 Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Allen P. Parks*
 of *Allen, Ark*
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 the
 day of
 1861
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Bella*

I, *Allen Parks* born in *Baldwell County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Forty three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *fifteenth* day of *August* 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing,
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Allen Parks* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14* day of *September* 18 *62*
BEFORE

Allen Parks
2nd Lieut
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Allen Parks* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 9* inches high.

2nd Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty Aug 15th 1862
Allen Parks
2nd Lieut

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin Parks desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
The Recruit, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

day of _____

Witness:

S. H. Mann Calvin Parks
Recruiting Officer man

No. _____
Calvin Parks
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18 _____
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Elephantidae

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Calvin Parks* born in *Searey co*

in the State of *Arkansas* aged *eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty third* day of *April* 186*7*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Calvin Parks* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of _____ 186*7*

BEFORE

Calvin his Parks
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected

Edwin Ebers
Aug 4th 1867

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 75)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____ 186*7*, at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on _____

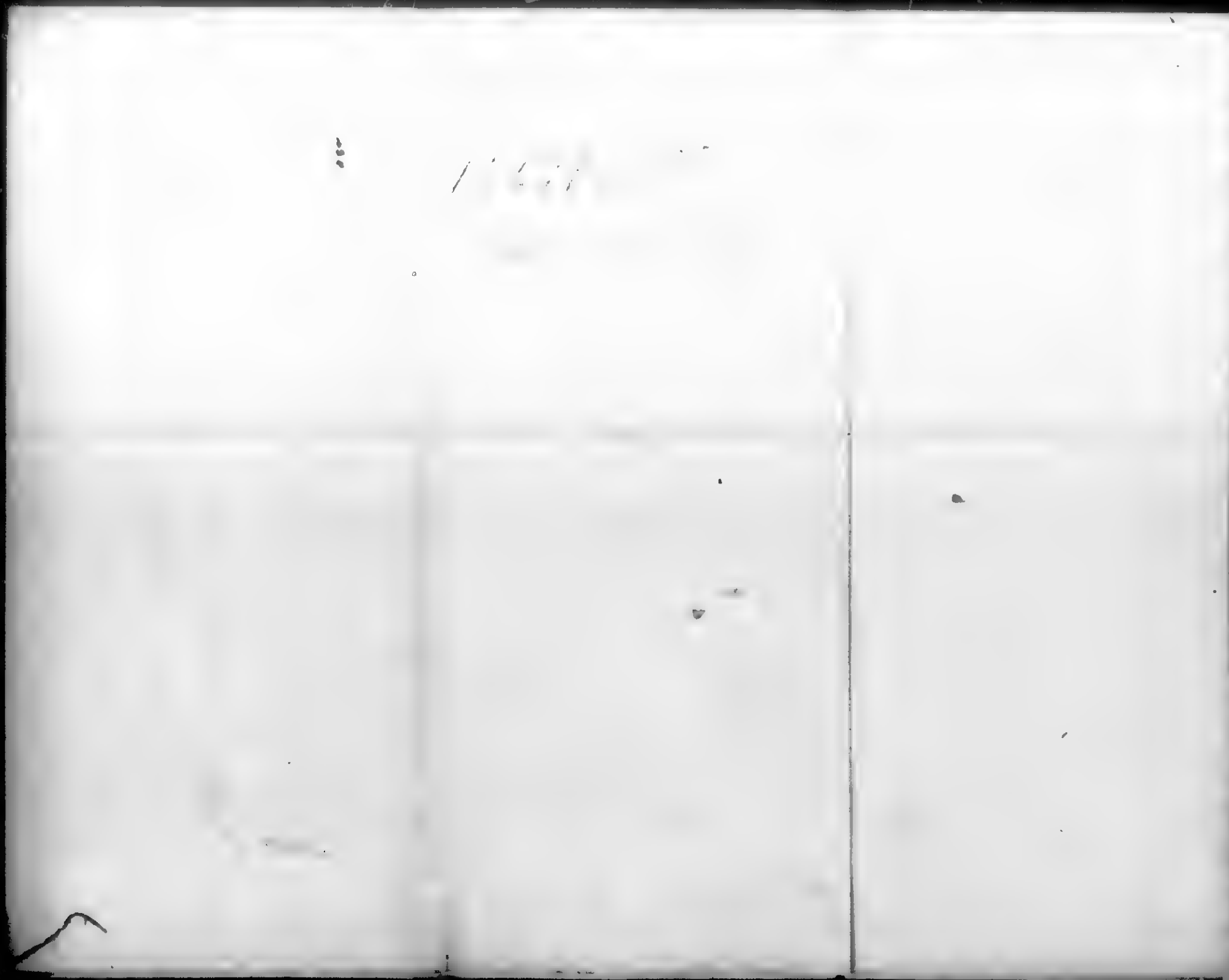
Park James S. L.
Co. 5 Batt Regt Mo. S. M. C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l.
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation



Know all men by these presents that I
James L. Parks of the County of Clinton & State
of Missouri have made constituted & appointed
and by these presents do make constitute & appoint
Honro A. Soff of the County & State aforesaid my
true & lawful attorney for me & in my name &
for my use to ask demand sue for recover & receive
all such sum or sums of money debts good wages
or other demands whatsoever which are or shall be
due owing payable and belonging to me by any
manner or means whatsoever especially for services
rendered as a Soldier as private in Captain M. R.
Streters Company of the fifth Battalion as a
six month volunteer in state militia under
Governor Hamilton R. Gamble giving & granting
unto my said attorney by these presents full
power and authority in & about the premises to have
sue and take all lawful wages and means in
my name for the purpose aforesaid & upon
the receipt of every such dues or sum of money
as the case may be acquittances or other sufficient
discharges for me and in my name to make & give
& generally to do all other things in the Law
whatsoever needful & necessary to be done in and
about the premises for me & in my name to
do execute & perform as fully and to all intents
and purposes as I myself or could do if personally

present attorneys and have moreover made him
for the purposes aforesaid to make constitute and
agree at pleasure to revoke hereby ratifying and
confirming all and whatsoever my said attorney shall
lawfully do in and about the premises by virtue
here of

in witness whereof I have here unto
set my hand & seal this 18 day of March 1862
James D. L. Parks (Seal)

State of Missouri }
County of Clinton } ss

Be it remembered that James
D. L. Parks who is personally known to the under-
signed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in
Shoal Township in the County of State aforesaid
to be the person whose name is subscribed
to the foregoing power of attorney as a party
thereto this day appeared before me and
acknowledged that he executed the same as his
voluntary act and deed for the use and
purposes therein contained

Given under my hand this 18 day of
March 1862

A. J. Baubis

Parks Jr.
Pt. *C*, Co. *6*, 18 *Mo* Inf.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM						
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page.	
<i>Parks</i>	<i>A.</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>C.</i>	<i>McR</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>86 1/2</i>		
Captured at <i>C Hickamanga</i> <i>Sept 19</i> , 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., <i>Nov X</i> , 1863.											
Admitted to Hospital at _____											
where he died _____, 186 , of _____											
Paroled at _____, 186 , reported at _____ Parole, Md., _____, 186 .											
<i>Sew Seaman</i> <i>G. B. Rattler</i> Copied by <i>G. J.</i> ✓											

James Barnard Sub

Received at

Genl Draft Ready for

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUTTS.

this

10th

day of

March

1865-

By order of Col P. Morrison

COMMANDING GENERAL, KENTUCKY

James H. Donahoe

Cop in Charge of

Office

Nov. 1866. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed by the Artillery Division, M. S. O.
where the records of the Artillery Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Not 1866. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archive Division, M. S. O.

District, State of

Missouri

March 10th 1867

ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS *enlisted in the*

Finis

[illegible]

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "Veteran," or "New Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To

Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General.

Alba H. Brown
Commissioner in Charge 1st Dist Mo
 Captain and Provost Marshal.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the expedient (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Therapahus Parke desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
the 11 day of April 1864

Witness:
L. C. Fisher
Recruiting Officer
Therapahus Parke

No. _____
Therapahus Parke
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18 _____
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

RECEIVED
APR 11 1864
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

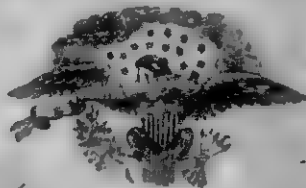
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Theophilus Parks* born in *Vickman Co*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Forty two* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *April* 186*4*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Theophilus Parks* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of _____ 186*4*

BEFORE _____

Theophilus Parks

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected
General Ability

Edwin Sherris
Supt Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet
_____ inches high.

Regiment of _____

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____ 186*4*, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on

Provost Marshal's Office,

FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI,

St. Louis, March 10th 1860

Col J. Harrison U.S.A.
Comd^g Rec^d Depot
Wentworth Bks.

Sir

I have the honor herewith to send you the Accounts
and their papers as hereinafter named and you will
please acknowledge the receipt of the same by paper as
Rec^ded.

Very,

Samuel Parks.

Respectfully
Your Obedt Serv^t

Alex. W. Brown
Commissioner in Charge 1st Dist Mo

February 6. 1863-

39 Mr. Gailor 11.1

Wm. W. Pauls

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

Parron, Wm.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>L</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Parmon* ^{desiring}
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hamburg Iowa*
 The *20th* day of *December* 1861

Witness:
John W. Lellan

11.

No.

William Parmon
 Enlisted at *Hamburg Iowa*
December twelfth 1861
 By *Joseph Thomson 2^d Lieut*
25th Regiment of Missouri Vols
 First enlistment; ~~last served in Company ()~~

~~Reg't of~~
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____ of _____
 The _____

Witness:

STATE OF *Iowa*

TOWN OF *Hamburg*

I, *William Permon* born in *Fremont County*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *twentieth* day of *December*,
1861, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *William Permon* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hamburg Iowa*
this *20* day of *December* *1861*,
Before *Lieut Jas Thompson*

William Permon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno J Berryhoff
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Permon*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Lieut Jas Thompson

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Harmon

desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and
months of age; that I have
neither life nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hamburg Iowa*
The *20th* day of *December 1861*

Witness:

John W. Harmon

No.

William Harmon
Enlisted at *Hamburg Iowa*
December 12 1861
By *Joseph Thomson & Co*
25 Regiment of *Missouri Vols*
First enlistment; ~~last served in Company ()~~

Reg't of

~~Discharged~~

~~186~~

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____ ; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of *THREE YEARS*.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF *Iowa*

TOWN OF *Hamburg*

I, *William Parmon* born in *Iremont County*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *twelfth* day of *December*
1861, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *William Parmon* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hamburg Iowa* *William Parmon*
this *20* day of *December* 1861,
By *Saml Jas Thompson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental in-
firmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

And B. B. B. B.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Parmon*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Saml Jas Thompson
Recruiting Officer.

Parrner, Henry

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Henry Parmer desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
single years and 18 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wentworth the 12 day of March 1863
Henry Parmer
 Witness:
D. M. Heath

No. Henry Parmer
 Enlisted at Wentworth
January 15 1863
 By D. M. Heath
11 Regiment of Mo Vol Cav
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I D of Wentworth Do certify, That I am the
father of Henry Parmer; that the
child is 18 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.
 Given at Wentworth the 12 day of March 1863
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**Pattersonburg*

I, *Henry Palmer*, born in *Howard Co*
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *nineteen* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *nineteenth* day of *January* 1863,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
 THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
 such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Henry Palmer do solemnly swear,
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
 I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the

day of

Before

Pattersonburg
10 day of *January* 1863
J. M. Heath

Henry Palmer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Heath

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Palmer*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has, *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
 complexion, is *4* feet *10* inches high.

J. M. Heath

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Henry Parmer

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 the

13
day of January
1863
Henry X. Parmer
mark

Witness:

No. *11*
 Enlisted at *...*
 By *...* 186 *...*
 Regiment of *...*
 enlistment; last served in company (*...*)
 Reg't of *...*
 Discharged *...* 186 *...*

Consent in Case of Minors.

John Parmer
 of *Henry Parmer*
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at *Paducah*
 the *13th* day of *January* 1863.
John Parmer
mark

Witness:

John Parmer

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Southwestern

I, *Henry Parmes* born in *Young County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *January* 1865,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry*

Parmes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pattonburg*
this *13* day of *January* 1865
BEFORE *Leut O M Heath*

Henry Parmes
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Parmes*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
complexion, is feet inches high. eyes, hair.

Leut O M Heath

Recruiting Officer.

Parnel, Solomon

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

70 KXAI (J)

三

186

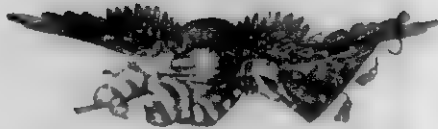
and

the . . . day of

5X1

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon City

I, *Solomon Parnell* born in *Wayne County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Thirty two* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *Twenty Sixth* day of *August* 1862

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Solomon*

Parnell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at

this *29* day of *August* 1862

Before

Macon City Mo Solomon Parnell
Samuel Hester
Capt Merrill

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Samuel Hester

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

Solomon Parnell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Wells* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Samuel Hester
Capt Merrill

Declaration of Recruit.

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ months of age, that I have _____ years and _____ months of age, that I have _____
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Wilson:

the . . . day of

三

No. 73
 Solomon Parnell
 Enlisted at Macon City Mo.
 28th day of Aug^r 1862,
 By Garrison Barker
 Capt. Regiment of Merrill's Horse
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of Merrill's Horse
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Give it

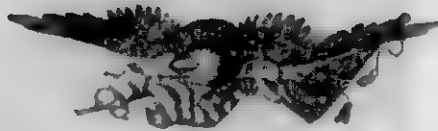
Witness:

the..... day of

381

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon City

I, Solomon Parnell born in Barren County
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty two years.
and by occupation a Farmer
enlisted this Twenty fifth day of Aug 1862

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Solomon

Parnell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1862

BEFORE

Macon City Mo Solomon Parnell
25th Aug
Samuel Harker
Capt Merrill Hays

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Solomon Parnell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Vazel eyes, Black hair, Dark
complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Samuel Harker
Capt Merrill Hays Recruiting Officer

Parnell, Isaac A.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Isaac A. Parnell
 I, *Isaac A. Parnell*, do hereby declare, that I am
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, that I am
Twenty One years and *months* of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Given at *Dr. Halk, Mo*
 The *24th* day of *December* 1861

Witness:

Isaac Parnell

No. *27*
Isaac A. Parnell
 Enlisted at *Dr. Halk, Mo*
24th Dec^r 1861,
 By *Capt E. C. Thomas*,
25th Regiment of *Miss Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regt of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do hereby certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____, that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Missouri

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Isaac A. Farnell*

born in _____

in the State of *Indiana* aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this *24th* day of *December*

18*61*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

by law. And I, *Isaac A. Farnell* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the

United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Dr. Hall*
Mo this *24th* day of *Dec* 18*61*

BEFORE *Capt E. C. Thomas* *Isaac Farnell*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects an' mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. C. Thomas

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac A. Farnell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes* *Dark hair*, fair complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

Capt E. C. Thomas

Recruiting Officer

Parr, John A.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Barr, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis day of December 1862
 The 11th

Witness: J. P. Barr

No. 11
John A. Barr
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo
December 16th 1862
 By Capt J. L. Sant
32nd Regiment of Inf Mo Vol
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John A. Barr, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of St. Louis, Mo; that the said John A. Barr
 is 16 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT St. Louis the 16th day of December 1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Virginia* TOWN OF *St. Albans*

I, *John A. Barr* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years, and by
occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *1st* day of *January* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John A. Barr* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Albans*

this *1st* day of *January*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A. Barr* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Capt. J. M. Barr

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John A. Parr*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and *11* years
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis* day of *December* 18*62*

Witness:

No. *11*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*
December 16th 18*62*
 By *Capt J L Fant*
32nd Regiment of *Inf New Vol*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John A. Parr*, Do declare, That I am the
 of *11* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *St. Louis* the *16* day of *December* 18*62*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Indiana* TOWN OF *Indianapolis*

I, *John A. Raw* born in *Indiana*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *21* years, and by
occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *1st* day of *August* 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John A. Raw* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Indianapolis*

this *1st* day of *August* 18 *62*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A. Raw* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brunet* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Capt J. H. ...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John A. Bair*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

Discharged

No.

John A. Bair

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo.*

December 16th 1862

By *Capt J L Hunt*

2nd Regiment of *Inf Mo Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John A. Bair*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of that the said
 is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Massachusetts* TOWN OF *Worcester*

I, *John A. Davis*, born in *Massachusetts*,
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *21* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *10* day of *September*, 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John A. Davis*, do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Worcester, Mass.*

this *10* day of *September*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John A. Davis
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A. Davis*, previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John A. Davis
Recruiting Officer.

Parr, Robert

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Dan

do hereby
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am Twenty Three years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

18 Battle Creek Michigan

The

29 day of March 1862

Witness:

James C Davis Robert Dan

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Mich Reg't of Infantry
Discharged About August 9th 1861

No. Thirteen
Robert Dan
Volunteered at Battle Creek Mich
March 29 1862
By Capt J. P. Rogers
1st Mich Reg't of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do certify, That I am the

of

; that the

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

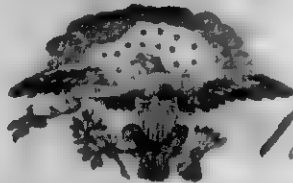
day of

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Michigan



TOWN OF
Patterson

I, *Robert Parr* born in *Tompkins Co*
in the State of *New York* aged *twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Wagon Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *March* 18 *62*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Parr* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Patterson*
this *29* day of *March* 18 *62* } *Robert Parr*
By *J. P. Rogers*

Capt Mills

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Miller

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Parr*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *six* feet *1 1/2* inches
high.

J. P. Rogers

Capt Mills Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Parrick, Hiram

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Patrick*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and months of age; that I have neither been a child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla Mo*
 The *Fifth* day of *September* 18*62*

Witness:

Francis Bryant
William Patrick
William Patrick

No. *William Patrick*
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*
Fifth of September 18 62
 By *Capt. S. Ing*
Bowen's Regiment of *Cavalry*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William Patrick*, Do Certify, that I am the
 of ; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Hiram Parriek* born in *Union County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *21st* day of *September* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Hiram Parriek* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21st* day of *Sept* 1862

Before me, *Elijah Perry*

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Hiram Parriek* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Stanford H. Caplan
Bowens Col Mo. 6. 1

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Parrieh desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am
 and months of age; that I have ~~never~~ ^{never} been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
 The Fifth day of September 1862

Witness:

Witness: Capt. Bowen

No. 1113
William Parrieh
 Enlisted at Rolla Mo
Fifth of September 1862
 By Captain S. Ing
Bowen Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

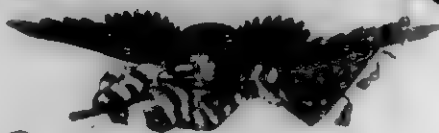
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Parrieh
 of Rolla Mo
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the said
 is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The
 of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Harmon Parrish* born in *Union County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Fifth* day of *September* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Harmon Parrish* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5th* day of *Sept* 1862

Before me, *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Harmon Parrish* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Stanford Ly Capt Co B
Bowen Cav mo 2nd

Recruiting Officer.

Parrish, Jesse

....., Co.

Reg't

No.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Daniels desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis, Mo.

The twentieth day of October 1862

Witness:

Sam. C. Brown

Witness
Jesse Daniels

No. 2
Jesse Daniels
Volunteered at Memphis, Mo.
October 6th 1862
By 38 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of 24th
Discharged 1862

38 Regt. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
said of ; that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Memphis.

I, *Jesse Davis* — born in *Noble Co.*
in the State of *Ohio* — aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation an *Artist* — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixth* — day of *October* 1862,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jesse Davis* — do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *Ninth* day of *October* 1862.

BEFORE

E. Q. Lockwood, N.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. Buffie to Md. 58th Regt. M.E.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jesse Davis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Kezel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Flawed* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches
high.

Tracy Thier

Gov. Print. Nov. July, 1862

Joseph J. Marks
(Chaplain)
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Jesse Parish* age *27*, occupation *an Occultist*
born in *Morgan Co. Ohio*, presented by *Sam. L. Moran*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes.*
When, and of what diseases? *In infancy of children's diseases*
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No. None.*
 3. Have you ever had fits? *No.*
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No.*
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No.*
 7. Are you subject to the piles? *No.*
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Been vaccinated never had small pox*
- Head. *all right*
Ears. *" do "*
Face. *" "*
Eyes and Appendages. *= good*
Nose. *do*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *"*
Neck. *sound*
Chest. *do*
Abdomen. *"*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *"*
Vertebral Column. *"*
Superior Extremities. *"*
Inferior Extremities. *"*

REMARKS.

The above named recruit Jesse Parish is able bodied, strong & healthy - and well calculated for the service -

Ed. Duffield

DATE:

RENDZVOUS:

[A. O. O. No. 20.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

Parrish Meredith L

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Meredith S. Parrish

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Polvar* the *10th* day of *September* 186*2*

Witness:

Meredith S. Parrish

No. *Meredith S. Parrish*
 Enlisted at *Polvar*
September 10th 186*2*
 By *Saml W. Hartley*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 'Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of is
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Bolivar

I, *Meredith L. Parrish* born in
in the State of *Ohio* aged *37* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *September* 186*2*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Meredith*
L. Parrish do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bolivar, Mo.*
this *10th* day of *September* 186*2*

BEFORE

Saml. W. Bentley

Meredith L. Parrish

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Meredith L. Parrish*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Meredith L. Parrish

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 37 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Bolivar* the *1st* day of *September* 186*2*

Witness:

Andrew Royal

Meredith L. Parrish

No. *86*
Meredith L. Parrish
 Enlisted at *Bolivar*
September 1st 1862
 By *Paul W. Cortley*
27th Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 ..

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at the day of 186 ..
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Bolivar

I, *Meredith S. Parish* born in

in the State of *Ohio*

aged *37*

years.

and by occupation a *Farmer*

enlisted this

day of *September*

1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Meredith S. Parish*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

Bolivar, Mo.
September 1862
Saml M. Hartley *Meredith S. Parish*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Meredith S. Parish* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Saml M Hartley

Recruiting Officer.

Parish, Monroe

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Monroe Parrish*,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Monroe Parrish
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Sedalia, Mo.*
 the *28th* day of *July*, 186*2*.

Witness:

Geo. M. Van Buren

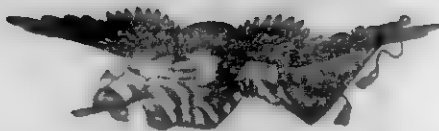
No. *Monroe Parrish*
 Enlisted at *Sedalia Mo.*
Twenty eight July, 1862
 By *Geo. M. Van Buren*
38th Regiment of *Mo. Vols*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Monroe Parrish*,
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of
 186*2*
 Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Minroe Parrish* born in *Rolla County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty eighth* day of *July* 186*2*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Minroe Parrish - do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bohemia, Missouri*

this *28th* day of *July* 186*2*

By *Benjamin Clark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Minroe Parrish*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray hair, dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

Benjamin Clark
Recruiting Officer

all

1

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Draft
Bureau of Mo. in the Archives
Division, H. B. O.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Albert Penins* age, *18* occupation, *Farmer*
born in *Illinois* presented by *Lieut James M. Coors*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Intermittent Fever - 5 years ago.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

normal

REMARKS.

Date, *15th of February 1864*
Place, *St. Louis, Mo.*

W. H. M.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Parsons, Chas. E.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles C. Parsons, desiring to
 ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Petersburg, Missouri,
 the 20 day of March, 1863.
Charles C. Parsons
 Witness:
D. M. Heath

No. Charles C. Parsons
 Enlisted at St. Petersburg, Mo
March 20 1863.
 By D. M. Heath
11 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cav
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186 .
 Witness: _____

STATE OF

TOWN OF

California*Attenborough*

I, *Charles E. Parsons* born in *Westmoreland County*
 in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Eighteen* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *Second* day of *March* 186*3*,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
 THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
 such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Charles E. Parsons do solemnly swear,
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
 I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the

Before

*Attenborough Mo**2nd* day of *March* 186*3*186*3**Charles E. Parsons**J. E. M. Heath*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles E. Parsons*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *large* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
 complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

J. E. M. Heath

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Charles E Parsons

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Pattonburg Mo*
 the *2nd* day of *March* 186 *3*

Witness:

DM Heath

Charles E Parsons

No. *11*
Charles E Parsons
 Enlisted at *Pattonburg Mo*
March 2nd 186 *3*,
 By *DM Heath*
11th Regiment of *Missouri Cavalry*
 enlistment: last served in company ()

Discharged

Reg't of

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Hannah Parsons
 Mother of *Charles E Parsons*
 said *Charles E Parsons* is *eighteen*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at *Pattonburg*
 the *2nd* day of *March* 186 *3*.

Witness:

DM Heath

Hannah Parsons

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I *Charles E. Parsons* born in *Westmoreland*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Second* day of *March* 186*5*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Charles*

E. Parsons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *2* day of

BEFORE

St. Louis
March 186*5*
Lt. J. M. Heath

Charles E. Parsons

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles E. Parsons*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

J. M. Heath

Recruiting Officer.

Parsons, Rich'd W.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being well examined. Every organ concerned in the examination may be subjected to inspection. For various reasons, however, certain organs they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is a point for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify when present, as they eventually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth and dirt."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man, and that, in such cases, the answers to the questions should be recorded on the form. We shall now suggest a method of eliciting the answers as well as of making sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically in the order of organs indicated in the 'Form'."

"The Surgeon is to note every point of deviation from the normal standard, and to record it. If the man has been treated at any time a year or more for any disease, let it be noted thus: 'Chloric and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man. If the man is found to have marks of free cropping upon the chest, without there being any indication of disease, the man is to be noted as such."

"If, upon inspection, the man is found to have a Circumscissure, though not sufficient to require amputation, it is noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids, varicose veins, and other affections. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, after consideration, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of fitness, should such be subsequently raised, and if there be any defects about which differences of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above 'Form,' when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the 'Form,' and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

R. W. Persons

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

White Permit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Richard W. Parsons, age 25, occupation Machinist
born in England, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 35 inches Minimum 38 inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 Feet 5 inches
Slight Corp, blue eyes, Slight hair

approved

DATE: Dec 27 1864 Julian Bates
RENDEZVOUS: at Fort Sumter by J. H. Warner, ap + Inspecting Surgeon.
(A. G. O. No. 50—First.)

Parsons, Wm E.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William C. Pearson*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *London, Ontario* *William C. Pearson*
 The *10th* day of *December* 186*2*

Witness:
St. W. T. Sharr

No. *William C. Pearson*
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo.* on the
Twenty second of *August* 186*2*
 By *A. L. C. Stephenson*
3d Regiment of *Artillery* *1st*
Dist. enlistment; last served in Company (-)

Reg't of
 Discharged
Twenty Five Dollars
Bounty and Two Dollars
Premium Paid each
man Dec. 13 1862

J. V. Bonni

Capt. 18 July
Must. Dismiss

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the said
 is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 the
 day of
 186*2*
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Wisconsin* TOWN OF *Roth*

I, *William C. Hanson* born in *Iowa County*,
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *thirty* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *Twenty Second* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William C. Hanson* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William C. Hanson

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *10th* day of *December* 18*62*

BEFORE

J. L. Bagg

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Bagg

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William C. Hanson* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William C. Harrison*

desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been enlisted in the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Barren in Barren Co. Tenn.* the *Twenty*
The *Twenty* day of *December*, 1862

W. Harrison

Witness:
J. H. J. Shaver

No.

William C. Harrison
Enlisted at *Rotha Mo. south*
Twenty second day of August 1862
By *A. L. C. Stephenson*
Regiment of *Mo. Light Arty.*

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of

Discharged

Twenty Five dollars
Twenty and Two dollars
Premium Paid each
Man Dec 13 1862

J. J. B. B. B.
Capt with 48 Arty
Wm. C. Harrison

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William C. Harrison*,
Do certify, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *William C. Garrison* born in *Italy, Kentucky*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *21* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Twenty-second* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William C. Garrison* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William C. Garrison

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Barber's Barracks*
this *10th* day of *December* 18*62*

Before *J. D. Bagley*
Capt. U. S. Army

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Galt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William C. Garrison* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fresh complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.*

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William C. Parsons* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am
 and *thirty* years
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Rolla Mo.*
 The *Twenty* day of *August*
second

Witness:

No. _____
William C. Parsons
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo.*
The Twenty second Aug. 1862
 By *James C. Calahan*
36th Regiment of *Mo.* *Vol.*
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____ ; that the said _____ is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ day of _____ 186
 the _____
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *William C. Parsons* born in *Proctor Floyd County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Thirty* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *twenty second* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William C. Parsons* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *14th* day of *Sept* 1862.
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 21st Reg Sou Mo
William C. Parsons

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William C. Parsons* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William C. Parsons*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
and
months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis Mo.*

The *22nd* day of *August* 18*62*

Witness:

14.13 by 1301
desiring to ENLIST in the
years

Discharged

No.

William C. Parsons
Enlisted at *St. Louis Missouri*
August Twenty second 18*62*
By *Capt. Callahan* for
36th Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
of _____

Do Certify, That I am the
; that the said

is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

18*62*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *William C. Parsons* born in *Renton, Plain County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *Twenty second* day of *August*, A. D. 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William C. Parsons* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *14th* day of *September* 18*62*
Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Myers
Surgeon 21st Reg Iowa Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William C. Parsons* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William C. Johnson* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and *23* years
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Stella Mo.*
 The *22nd* day of *September* 18*62*

Witness:

No. _____
William C. Johnson
 Enlisted at *Stella Mo.*
August Twenty Two 18*62*
 By *Capt. Callahan* for
36th Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
 of _____ ; that the said _____ is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ day of _____ 186*2*
 the _____
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *William C. Parsons* born in *Reston, Floyd Co., Ky.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *34* (30) years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Twenty-second* day of *August* A. D. 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William C. Parsons* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla, Mo.*
this *14th* day of *September* 18 *62*
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 2d Lt. Low Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William C. Parsons* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high

Recruiting Officer.

Patrick, Daniel

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Daniel Partrick

I, *Daniel Partrick*, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Michael years and
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

Andrew. Royal

Springfield Mo
first day of October

1862

Daniel Partrick

No.

Daniel Partrick

Enlisted at

Springfield Mo

Oct 14

1862

By

Saml. M. Hartley

27th

Regiment of

Mo 106

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged...

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Michael*, of *Springfield Mo*,
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of the said *Daniel Partrick*,
and that the said *Daniel Partrick* is
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Springfield



I, *Daniel Patrick* born in *Jefferson County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *19* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *First* day of *October* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Daniel Patrick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *13* day of *October* 186*2*
Before *Saml M. Hartley*

Daniel Patrick

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Daniel Patrick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Saml M. Hartley

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Daniel Partrick

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Muscatine years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Springfield Mo

the

14th day of October

1862

Witness:

James H. Partrick

No. 40

Daniel Partrick
 Enlisted at *Springfield Mo*
Oct 14 1862

By

279 Regiment of *Muscatine*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Daniel Patrick* born in *Jefferson County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *19* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *October* 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Daniel Patrick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

Springfield Mo
1st day of *October* 1862
Saml M. Hartley

Daniel Patrick

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. ...
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Daniel Patrick
Recruiting Officer.

Patrick, Levi

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l.

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Levi Patrick

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Springfield Mo

first

of

October

Witness:

Andrew Royal

186*2*

Levi Patrick

No.

Levi Patrick

Enlisted at

Springfield Mo

Oct 15 186*2*

By

Saml. M. Hartley

27th Regiment of *Mo Vol*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, *Levi Patrick* born in *Green County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *21* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *first* day of *October* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a *Soldier* in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE*
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Levi Patrick*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *19* day of *October* 186*2*

BEFORE

Saml M Hartley

Levi Patrick

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Murphy M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Levi Patrick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Saml M Hartley

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Levi Partrick

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the



day

Springfield Mo

Witness:

1862

Levi Partrick

No. *39*
Levi Partrick
 Enlisted at *Springfield Mo*
Oct 13 1862
 By 
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged  1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I said of is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

1862

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Levi Partrick born in Green County
in the State of Illinois aged 21 years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Ninth day of October 186

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Levi Partrick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 12 day of October 186
BY Saml M. Hartley

Levi Partrick

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Saml M. Hartley

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Levi Partrick
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

2-4
Partsch, Emil W.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Emil W. Partsch*

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
Louis & Jacob

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo.*
The *21st* day of *October 1863*
Emil W. Partsch

No. *Emil W. Partsch*
Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*
October 21st 1863
Capt. Wm Jackson
2nd Regiment of *Mo. Militia*
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Emil W. Partsch* Do certify, That I am the father of *Emil W. Partsch*; that the said *Emil W. Partsch* is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
Louis & Jacob

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo.*
The *21st* day of *October 1863*
Emil W. Partsch

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



CITY OF

St Louis

I, *Emil W. Patsch* born in *Lagrange* in the
State of *Texas* aged *18* years, and by occupation
a *Printer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
21st day of *October* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Emil W. Patsch* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *21st* day of *Oct* 186*3*
Before *Mr Jackson W. Officer* *Emil W. Patsch*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Aber Apton 1113
Oct 21 EXAMINING SURGEON *12 S. A.*
Emil W. Patsch

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light*
Dark complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

2nd Regt. Regiment of *Miss.* *1st*
J. B. ... RECRUITING OFFICER

Permin, James

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, , desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do HEREBY, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
~~never been~~ discharged from the United States service on account of disability or in sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at day of 186 .

Witness:

No.
Enlisted at 186
By
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, , Do HEREBY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this _____ day of _____ 186 _____
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
_____ do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
the _____ day of _____ 186 _____
Before _____

James H. [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair,
complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, , desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
~~never~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the day of 186.

Witness:

Discharged

186

By

186

No.

Enlisted at

Regiment of

 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

Given at

the day of 186.

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James H. Smith, born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 10th day of July 1864,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
James H. Smith do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the 10th day of July

1864

Before

James H. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James H. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

James H. Smith
Recruiting Officer

✓
Pary John
Serjt Co.

2 Reg't Mc Inf.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Pary,
Sergt., Company *—*
2^d Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Bentonville,*
Sugar Creek, and Pea Ridge,
Ark., March 6, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Parry
Rank, Sergeant, Company —, Regiment, 9^d
Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Bentonville, Sugar Creek, and Pea Ridge,
Ark.
Nature of casualty, Wounded.
Date of casualty, March 6, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2^d Mo. Regiment,
Brigade, 2^d Division, Corps, dated March 11, 1862.

Index 11^a, etc. 36, page 68.
See also Index 11^a No 6, p. 2

J. L. Fallow,
9.12.77.

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

James Paschall
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *24* years
 and *24* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
 service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
 and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, *Missouri*, the *3d*
 day of *Oct.* 1864.

WITNESS:

James Paschall

his
James Paschall
mark

No. *248*
James Paschall
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., as
 Substitute for
Reuben B. Pearce
 On the *3d* day of *Oct* 1864,

—BY—

Capt C. J. Coleman
N. M. Donald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,
 1st Dist. of *Mo*

APR 2, 1897 This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. B. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri,



County of St. Louis.

I, James Pascale, born in the State of Georgia, aged 24 years, and by occupation laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with Newton Pearce, Esq., of St. Louis, Sixth Ward, 3d Sub-District, 1st District of Missouri,

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3d day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said Newton Pearce, Esq., I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to at St. Louis, Mo., this 1st day of October 1864.

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

James + Pascale
MORRIS

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Newton Pearce, enrolled and liable to be drafted in Sixth Ward, 3d Sub-District, 1st District of Missouri, under Act and Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet, 7 1/2 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. of Missouri.

A. W. Sonoda
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Missouri.

Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in St. Louis, Mo. day of October 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Agent of Missouri

Notarized, on the

Oct 3/54

Fischer James

Sw. L. L.

James A. James

Hand

Red

Substitute for
Number 3 Barre
Sixth Ward

AUG. 1897 This paper was formed
and in the Enrollment Div. E. & P.O.

M. D. B.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, James Parsha of Columbus Georgia Co
State of Georgia do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Resident of the State of Georgia
having been born at Columbia Georgia in the year 1839
that I came to the United States in the year 1844 and that I have since resided at
Am a Contraband of Negro and claim Georgia
as my home and am now stopping temporarily
at St Louis mo

and do now reside at _____ that I have never declared my
intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suf-
frage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military ser-
vice on the ground that I am a Resident of the District Territory
of the United States as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to
become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Witness my hand James Parsha
mark

We, the subscribers, J. E. Haddell and
of the _____ County and State aforesaid, personally known
to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of James Parsha
is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand J. E. Haddell
mark
M. L. Lankford

STATE OF MISSOURI, } SS.

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid,
personally came J. E. Haddell and James Parsha

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in
the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____
A. D. 1864.

3rd day of October
John A. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

L. J. Smith *P 21* *Mo* *I* *2*

Captured *at* *Richmond, Va.* *Sept 20*, 1863; brought from
confined *at* *Richmond, Va.*, 186

Admitted to Hospital at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 ; treated for.

Where *at* *Richmond, Va.*, 186 ; of.

Paroled *at* *Richmond, Va.* *Sept 29*, 1863; reported at *Richmond, Va.*, 1864.

Richmond, Va. Sept 29
Richmond, Va. Sept 29 I was taken to *Richmond, Va.* *Sept 29*

[OVER.]

Pack, 107.

P. Co. 7

3 Reg't

nf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Park H. H.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo.</i>		<i>A</i>	<i>Mrs. Rall</i>	<i>276</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>889</i>	

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at *Corinth*, Va., *April 15*, 1862.
sent to Montgomery Ala May 15, 62 *broth from Corinth and*
 Admitted to Hospital at *Conf. at Tusculum Ala* *Apr 15 + 16/62*
 where he died _____, 186____, of _____
 Buried at _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____ 186____

Copied by *A.C.H.*

Pasquer Edward

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Edward Parquin*, do hereby declare, That I am
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty three years and *2* months of age, that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.* day of *August* 186*2*)

Witness
Jacob A. B. B. B.

No.
1
Edward Parquin
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Missouri *August 13* 186*2*,
 By *Jacob A. B. B.*
 Regiment of
 enlistment: last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

At St. Louis, Mo. April 13 1876. F. J.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Edward Parquin*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 years, and I
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS,
 Witness

Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age, and I
 is
 of
 given at
 The
 of
 Witness

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Edward Higgins* born in *England* in the State of *England* aged *Twenty Two* years, and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *August* 186*2*, as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Edward Higgins* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Highway City, Col Co*
this *13* day of *August* 186*2*.
Before *Jacob B. Baker* Not Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Edward Higgins* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes. *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5 1/2* feet *7* inches high

Jacob B. Baker

Recruiting Officer

Patch, Oble B.

Reg't

See

Enclosures.

Oble B. Batch

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Patch, Samuel

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records ..	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignation

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Samuel M. Lake*,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis*
 the *15* day of *June* 186*6*.

Witness:
Samuel M. Lake

No. *44*
Samuel M. Lake
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
June 15 186*6*,
 By *Col J. C. Brown*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*6*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Samuel M. Lake*,
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.
 of said
 is
 Given at
 the
 day of
 186*6*

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Samuel Smith* born in *Illinois*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *25* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty 2nd* day of *October* 186*2*.

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Samuel Smith*

Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

186

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William H. Lawrence
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

L. C. Pace

Recruiting Officer

Enlistment of Recruit.

2. 20. 1861
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of
Voluntary 1st Regt
 neither wife nor child; that I have never
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order of
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier.

Witness:

desiring to
 SEVEN, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 months of age; that I have
 from the United States service on account of disability or by
 of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my

1861.

Enlistment of Recruit
 day of *1st* 1861.

No. *41*
Enlistment of Recruit
 Enlisted at *Philadelphia* the
1st day of *1st* 1861,
 By *Col J. C. Mee*
1st Regiment of *1st* *1st*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 1861.

Consent in Case of Minors.

said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 of
 is
 years of age; and I
 ; that the
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the

Witness:
 GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 1861.

STATE OF

Massachusetts

TOWN OF

Stoughton



I, *Samuel A. Smith* born in *Stoughton*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *11th* day of *April* 186*1*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law: And I, *Samuel A. Smith*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11th* day of *April*

186*1*

Before

Samuel A. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel A. Smith*
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/4* inches high.

Le C. Pace

Recruiting Officer

Patch, Wm L.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William L. Patch

I, *William L. Patch*, do hereby declare, That I am
 years and *2 1/2* months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and lawfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The *28th* day of *July* 18*62*

Witness:

W. L. Patch

William L. Patch

No. *28*
William L. Patch
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
July 28th 18*62*,
 By *Capt. John W. Stephens*
Bowen's Regiment of *Cavalry*
2d. S. Co.
 enlistment, last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

P

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

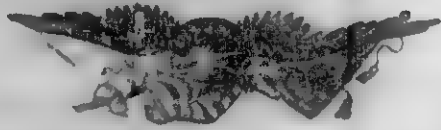
Given at _____
 The _____ of _____

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

William L. Patch born in *Warren Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *28th* day of *July*

18*62* as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *William L. Patch* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* *William L. Patch*
this *28th* day of *July* 18*62*
BEFORE *Samuel W. Stephens*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Litteton H. Walter MD
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William L. Patch*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *0* inches high.

John W. Stephens
Capt Co A *Bowens* Co
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William L. Patek* age *20* occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Warren Co. Penn.*, presented by *Self*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *Eclap*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the ... horrors? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No* *See Vaccinated*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head. *Good*

Ears. *Good*

Face. *Good*

Eyes and appendages. *Good*

Nose. *Good*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *Good*

Neck. *Good*

Chest. *Good*

Abdomen. *Good*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *Good*

Vertebral Column. *Good*

Superior Extremities. *Good*

Inferior Extremities. *Good*

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDERED:

July 28th 1862
St. Louis, Mo.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Littleton H. Walter M.D.

Patchett, John
P. Co. A. 1st Regt Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ Hospital Number 8865 wound 11.

Name John Patchett Bed 10

Age 20 Nativity England

Married or Single Single

Residence Dodge cr. Wis.

Post office address of John Patchett

wife or nearest relative. Berendson Wis.

Rank Pr Co. A Regiment 17. Wis.

When admitted Nov 17th 64

From what source No 19. Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

gun shot flesh wound of
Right leg.

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded from 108

Date Sept. 4th 64

Location of missile or weapon landmine in

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Calkins, Jasper

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jasper Gale, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
24 years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

St. Louis, Mo.

the

24 day of Sept 1866.

WITNESSES

C. Coleman

Jasper Gale

Gasper Gale

No 172

Jasper Gale
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

Louis Dickie

On the 24th day of Sept, 1866

By

Capt. C. F. Coleman

N. McDonald

Julian Gates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo.

Alfred Jones misfiled
April 12. 1876 H. J.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt. Louis

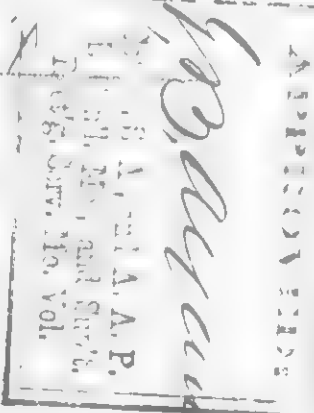
I, Jasper Sate born in the State of Missouri
 of Canada, aged 24 years, and by
 occupation a laborer
Louis Riche Esq., of the 4th Ward
St. Louis Mo

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
 delivered to me, on the 24th day of Sept, 1864
 and having thus agreed with said Louis Riche I DO HEREBY
 ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24th day of Sept
 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period

of ~~THREE YEARS~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
 solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mothis 24 day of Sept 1864

BEFORE C. Coleman
Capt and St. Mar.
1st Dist Mo

Jasper Sate

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
 agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
 which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
 when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Louis Riche
enlisted and, drafted in the 4th Ward St. Louis Mo
under act of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
 in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5
 inches high

C. Coleman
Capt and St. Mar.
1st Dist Mo
 Provost Marshal

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board

Julian B. B.
 Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist of Mo

at St. Louis Mo. Sept 24th 1864
 Presented into the Honor of the United States

C. Coleman
 Capt and St. Mar.
 1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jasper Tate, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
26 years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 24th day of Sept 1864

WITNESSES

C. Coleman Jasper Tate

Jasper Tate

No. _____

Jasper Tate
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Louis Licht

On the 24th day of Sept, 1864

By

Capt. C. S. Colman

J. H. Donahoe

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

At Dist. of Mo

Alfred Howard misfiled
April 12. 1876

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

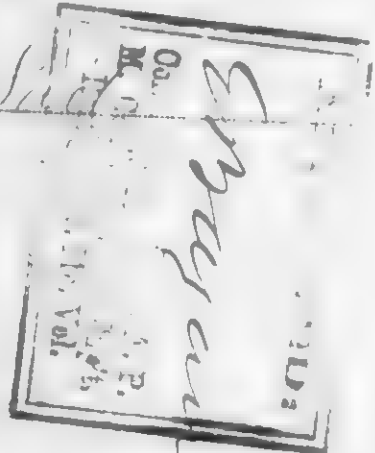
IllinoisSt Louis

I, Jacques J. J. J. born in Canada aged 26 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Louis Rich Esq. of the 4th Regt

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24th day of Sept, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Louis Rich I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 24th day of Sept 1864

BEFORE C. D. Coleman 1st Lieut



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Louis Rich involuntarily drafted in the 4th Regt March 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brunet hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high

C. D. Coleman
Capt and Provost Marshal

A. H. Conrad

Commissioner of Board

Julian P. Rice

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist of Ill

Husband of wife of the Soldier of the United States
 at St. Louis Mo Sept 24 1864

✓
Fater Joseph

P. Co. D, 50 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
Patel Joseph	P	50	Mo.		B	McR.		12	384		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at (?) *Cahawba Ala. Jan'y 26/65* *Neuralgia* - 1140
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Paroled at *136* *Returned to Prison*

Copied by *E. E. B.*

Patne, George

Pu, Co. A,

10

Reg't

M.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Patne
Plt Company 24th

10th Regiment of Ind. Vols.

Volunteers at the battle of Corrigan's

Oct 3 & 4 - 1862.

* Index 11. Fr 12-13 p 35

Shaw, George Putney Jr.

7 CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Putnam
Rank, Pvt, Company H, Regiment, 10th
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Battle of Corinth, Miss.
Nature of casualty, Wounded Arm Slightly
Date of casualty, Oct 3 + 4 - 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
2 Brigade, 3 Division, Army of Miss
Corps, dated Oct 12 - 62,
Order H. No 6. Signed Gen. C. Sullivan
Brig Genl Comdg.

B. F. Hollowell
— 26 — 80. Clerk.

Palmer, George M.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *George W. Patton*,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, desiring to
Enlist years and months of age, that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis* the *10th* day of *April* 186*1*

Witness:

No. *62*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
 By *George W. Patton* 186*1*
1st Regiment of *Missouri*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*1*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *George W. Patton*,
 of *St. Louis* in
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at *St. Louis* the *10th* day of *April* 186*1*

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



Adams

I, *George M. Patton* born in *Madison*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *Aug.* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

George M. Patton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Newton Mo*
this *20* day of *August* 1862.
Before *George M. Patton*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Campbell, M.D.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, fair hair, good*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

George M. Patton

Recruiting Officer

Patrick, Alfred

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *John M. Chas. Alfred Patrick* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE* YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield Mo*
 the *7th* day of *October* 186*2*

Witness:
Andrew Royal

No. *Alfred Patrick*
 Enlisted at *Springfield Mo*
October 1st 186*2*
 By *Saml M Hartley*
29th Regiment of *Mo Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

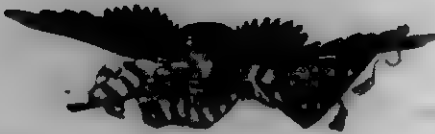
I, of
 said, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Alfred Patrick born in Green County
in the State of Tennessee aged 23 years.
and by occupation a Farmer
enlisted this First day of October

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Alfred Patrick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 1st day of October 1862
Before Samuel M. Hartley

Alfred Patrick

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Harrison

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alfred Patrick
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark
complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Samuel M. Hartley

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Alfred Patrick

I, *Alfred Patrick*, do hereby declare that I am desiring to enlist in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

Springfield Mo
10th day of October
Alfred Patrick

1862

No. *Alfred Patrick*
Enlisted at *Springfield Mo*
Oct 1st 1862.
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

day of

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Alfred Patrick* born in *Green County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *23* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *First* day of *October* 186 *2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Alfred Patrick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *1st* day of *October* 186 *2*
Before *Saml W. Hartley*

Alfred Patrick

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alfred Patrick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Patrick, Lafayette

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Lafayette Patrick

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
~~thirty eight~~ ^{thirty eight} years and
~~months of age~~ ; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

22nd St. Louis 1862

Witness:

W. J. Porter

No.

Lafayette Patrick
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*

August 22 1862,

By

Henry Pagan

3rd Regt of Col. 1st

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age, and I

GIVEN at

the

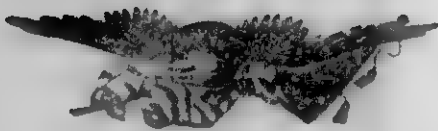
day of

Witness:

186 .

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Lafayette Patrick* born in *Luzerne County*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *thirty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty second* day of *August* 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Lafayette*
Patrick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

this *22* day of *August* 1862

Before

J. Hunt Herrington

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regi-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. H. ...

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Henry ...

Recruiting Officer.

Patrick, Wm. L.

_____, Co. 38 Reg Dist. Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>2</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation
E. of S. Ref. Slips	

William C. Patrick
1st Lieut and Adjutant of
31st Infy, 111th Vol.

Mustered in March 28th 1863,
by Capt Clark

NOV 1890. This paper was originally a
part of a ~~series~~ of requests for
transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the 31st Vol. 111th
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
to Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Chief: Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. 711.

Benton Barracks, Mo. March 27th 1863

Capt. D. W. Cheek

M. & D. Offr & Asst. Commy. of musters

St. Louis,

Capt.

In compliance with
instructions from his Excellency, H. R. Gamble,
Gov. of Mo. dated A. G. O. Mar. 27th '63 you
will please muster into service William K.
Patrick as 1st Lieut. & Adjutant of 38th Infy.,
Mo. Vol. - appointment from Civil life -
Regiment now in course of organization.

Yours, very Respectfully,

T. B. E. Bournville

Col. U. S. A.

Chf M & D. Offr

& Commy. of Musters & Disbursing

Nov. 4 11

3

Chick

Nov. 1935. This paper was originally a part of a book of Study of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, March 27th 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

William K. Patrick

was ~~has this day been~~ Commissioned from these

Quarters on 19th inst

as 1 Lieutenant & Adjutant

Company

38th Regiment Infantry

No. Volunteers

to rank from said date

This appointment is made from

Civil life, and the Regiment is now

in the course of formation. You

will please render Lieut Patrick into
service.

Adjutant General.

Colonel R. L. E. Bonneville, U.S.A.

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Missouri

Commissary of Quarters
Department of ~~the~~

Oct. 2006
With this
& Discharge
Adjudged
Missouri, Mo. U.S.A.

Patten, John

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. C. Patton desiring to
 ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and
five months of age; that I have not been previously enlisted; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
 order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faith-
 fully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
 The 10th day of December 1861

Witness:

W. H. Cunningham

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo. No. 2
December 14th 1861
W. H. Cunningham
 By W. H. Cunningham
25th Regiment of Missiles
 Royl. of
 Discharged
 18

15.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Patton Do certify, That I am the
father of John Patton; that the
child John Patton is
 hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

Witness:

The 10th day of December 1861

State of *Iowa*  Town of *Hawleyville*

I, *Jac. Patton*, born in
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty* years
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fourth* day of *April* 18 *71*,

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Jac. Patton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and alle-
giance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *4th* day of *April* 18 *71*

Before

G. H. Robinson
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all *physical* defects and mental infirmity, which would
in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. D. Berghoff
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jac. Patton*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier,
I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes,
dark hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *8* inches high.

G. H. Robinson
Recruiting Officer

Patten, Geo. D.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

J. John L. Patton

ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Whitely 4, 1860 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1860

Witness:

W. H. Curry

*Given at Newell, Mo.
 11th day of Aug.
 1860
 John L. Patton*

No. *110*
John L. Patton
 Enlisted at *Newell, Mo.*
August 11th 1860,
 By *J. H. Curry*
31 Regiment of *Missouri*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged. 1860

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

day of

1860

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Wassell

I, *John D. Patten* born in *St. Louis* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *11* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John D. Patten*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *11* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

John D. Patten
John D. Patten
John D. Patten

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. B. Hammond

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

E. J. Miller

Recruiting Office

Declaration of Recruit.

John J. Patton

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
20 years years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Muscell*

the

11th day of *August*

186 *2*

Witness:

John J. Patton

No. *39*
John J. Patton
 Enlisted at *Muscell*
August 11th 186 *2*,
 By *S. L. McCoy*
31 Regiment of *the Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Amherst

I, *John G. Hallen* born in *Amherst Mass*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *11th* day of *August* 186 *2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John G. Hallen
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Amherst Mass*

this *22nd* day of *August* 186 *2*

Before

Wm. Williams
2nd Lt 31st Mass Co

John G. Hallen
Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Harrison

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

G. S. Williams

Recruiting Officer

Patten, John H. J.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

John H. Patton

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring
twelve years and
 neither wife, nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the *Sixteenth* day of *Dec*

1862

Witness:

John H. Patton

John H. Patton

No. *34*
John H. Patton
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph*
December the 16th 1862
 By *L. C. Pace*
Mercha Regiment of *St. Joseph* (Line)
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *John H. J. Patton* born in
~~in the State of~~ *Scotland* aged *twenty five* years.

and by occupation a *Seaman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *eighteenth* day of *December* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

H. J. Patton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *19th* day of *December* 1862.
BEFORE *L. C. Pace*

John H. J. Patton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John H. J. Patton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

L. C. Pace

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

John H. J. Patten

ENLIST in the *Volunteers* SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-

St. Joseph 11th

GIVEN at

the *11th* day of

Witness:

John L. Pop

1862

John H. J. Patten

No. *John H. Patten*
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph*
December 16th 1862
 By *L. C. Pace*
Merchants Regiment of *St. Joe (Cm)*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Joseph

I, *John A D Patten* born in
in the State of *Scotland* aged _____ years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *Sixteenth* day of *December* 1862

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

A D Patten do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *16* day of *December* 1862
Before *Z L Pace*

John A D Patten

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A D Patten*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Scarred*, *Scarred*,
complexion, is *6* feet *8* inches high.

Z L Pace

Recruiting Officer.

Patten, John W

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *John W. Patten*, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *Camp on Benton River*
 the _____ day of *January*, 186*4*

Witness:

Wm. S. Graham, Jr.

John W. Patten

No. *40*

John W. Patten

Volunteered at *Camp on Benton River*
 on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*

By *Christian F. Graham*
Co. 1st Regiment of *Car. Inf. Vol.*

Regt enlistment; last served in company *(A)*

First Reg't of *Car. Inf. Vol.*

Discharged _____ 186*6*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of

Witness:

186*6*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Shamrock

I, *John W. Patten* born in *Shamrock*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*. to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John W. Patten do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shamrock, Illinois*
this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*

Before

J. B. Lusk, Notary Public

John W. Patten
m. 14

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Patten*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair*
complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

J. B. Lusk, Notary Public
/ Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

John M. Patton

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Camp on Benton River*

the *First* day of *January*, 186*4*.

Witness:

O. B. Stephens T.O.

John M. Patton

No.

John M. Patton

Volunteered at *Camp on Benton River*

on the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*

By *Oliver H. Stephens*

Co. 1st Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

Regt. enlistment; last served in company *VA*

First Reg't of *Cal. Inf.*

Discharged 186*4*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186*4*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Shawnee

I, *John M. Patten* born in *Shawnee*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Fanner*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January*, 186*4*, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John M. Patten do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camp on Benton River*
this *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*

Before

W. L. Stahler, Notary

John M. Patten
Jan 1st

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John M. Patten*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes; *Light* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

W. L. Stahler, Notary
/ Regiment of *Can. M.* Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. , 186 .

This is to certify that . . .

has presented . . . , an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the

to

To

No. 2
To Private James
For Amos W. Parker
Jan 5th 1864

#13

Patterson, Alfred G.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred B. Patterson, desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and Twenty six years
 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla, Mo.

The ninth day of August 1862.

Witness: James E. Callahan

Alfred B. Patterson

Discharged

No. _____
Alfred B. Patterson
 Enlisted at Rolla, Missouri
August the ninth 1862
 By James E. Callahan in to the
36th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ day of _____ 1862
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Alfred G. Patterson* born in *Hillsborough Jefferson County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer.* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *ninth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Alfred G. Patterson* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *14th* day of *Sept.* 1862.
Before

C. H. May 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyatt
Surgeon 21st Reg. Ia. Vol. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alfred G. Patterson* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, Brown hair, light complexion,* is *6* feet *inches* high.

C. H. May 2d Lieut & Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty August the ninth 1862

2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred G. Patterson desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty six years
 and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.

The ninth day of August 1862 Alfred G. Patterson

Witness: James E. Callahan

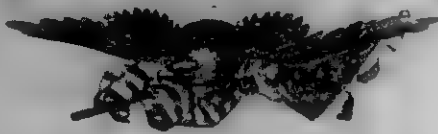
No. _____
Alfred G. Patterson
 Enlisted at Salem, Mo.
 The ninth day of Aug. 1862
 By James E. Callahan in to the
36th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____ is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ the _____ day of _____ 1862
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Alfred G. Patterson* born in *Hillsborough Jefferson County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *ninth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Alfred G. Patterson* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *14th* day of *Sept* 1862.
Before

Alfred G. Patterson

Alfred G. Patterson 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Taylor

Surgeon 21st Reg. Ia. Vol.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his
enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, Brown hair, light* complexion, is *6* feet *inches* high.

Alfred G. Patterson 2d Lieut &

Recruiting Officer.

joined for duty August the ninth 1862

Alfred G. Patterson 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

Patterson, Bennett
_____, Co. 5 Reg't No. 60

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

June 22^d 1864

Bennett Patterson

Ld. 111

cc. 177

AUG. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

State of Missouri,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I. *Bennett Patterson*
of *St Louis*
State of *Missouri* do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a
Subject of the *Queen* of *England*
having been born ~~there~~ at *Toronto Canada West*
in the year *1836*; that I
came to the United States in the year *1859* and that I have since resided at
Cummins ville, Ohio. Sulphur Springs Ind.
& Marshall Mo (My father died in Canada)

and do now reside at *St Louis*; that I have never declared my intention
to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage
by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military
service on the ground that I am a *Subject* of the *Queen*
of *England* as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a
citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Bennett Patterson

We, the subscribers, *Louis Goet* and *Henry Holstein* of the
City of St Louis County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above
statement of *Bennett Patterson* is correct and true, to the best of our knowl-
edge and belief.

Louis Goet

Henry Holstein

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. } ss.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid,
personally came *Bennett Patterson, Louis Goet, & Henry*
Holstein who being severally duly sworn according to law,
depone and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively
subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
my notarial seal this *Twenty Second* day of

June A. D. 1864
E. Stafford

Notary Public.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Bennett Patterson desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
27 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
the 23^d day of June 1864

WITNES:

Clinton Moore Bennett Patterson

No.

Bennett Patterson
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
5th Mo. Cav.
As Substitute for

Calvin R. De Young
On the 23^d day of June, 1864.

By

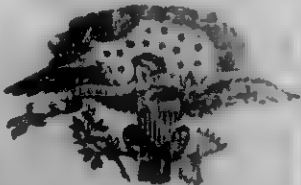
Henry C. Wright Pro.
S. D. Morse Com.
Wm. Taussig Surg.
Board ☒ Enrollment.
2^d Dist. of Mo.

Resides in 9th Congl.
Dist. Paris Monroe
Co. Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St. Louis**Bennett Patterson*of *Canada West.*

aged

27

occupation a

*Farmer*born in the State
years, and by

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Edwin R. De Young

Esq., of the

*9th Cong. Dist.**Paris, Monroe County, Missouri*to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the*23d.*

day of

June

1864

and having thus agreed with said

Edwin R. De Young

I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this

23d

day of

*June*1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis, Mo.

this

23d

day of

June

1864

Before

*Henry B. Wright**Bennett Patterson**Capt. & Prov. Marshal 2d Dist. Mo.*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Edwin R. De Young*

Enrolled & liable to be drafted in *the 9th Cong. Dist. Monroe Co. Mo.*

under the Act & Amendment of 1863. we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

in such cases. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Henry B. Wright

Provost Marshal.

L. D. Moore

Commissioner of Board.

J. M. Jones

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2d* Dist. of *Missouri*.

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. in Co. at St. Louis, June 23d 1864.

Capt.

It is Recd. from Mr. Jones Henry B. Wright & Co. District.

Patterson, Geo. G.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I George L. Tallon
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
24 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Granville, Mo
 the 10th day of August 1862.
George L. Tallon

Witness:


John H. Harrison

218
 Not ~~at~~
George L. Tallon
 Enlisted at Granville Mo
August 10th 1862,
 By J. H. Harrison
3157 Regiment of Mo Vol
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 ..

Consent in Case of Minors.

said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 of is
 Do certify, That I am the
 , that the
 years of age; and I

Witness:
 Given at
 the day of
 186 ..

STATE OF *Missouri*  TOWN OF *Greenfield*

I, *George G. Patterson* born in *Jackson County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *34* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George G. Patterson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve **them** honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will **obey** and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *19th* day of *August* 1862,
Before *Wm H Budd*

George G. Patterson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George G. Patterson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, light hair, light complexion*, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

A. C. Harrison

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I George H. Harrison desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
24 years and
~~not~~ under 18 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Greenville MS
 the 10th day of August 1864
 Witness:
George H. Harrison

No. 78
George H. Harrison
 Enlisted at Greenville MS
August 10th 1864,
 By A. J. Harrison
9th Regiment of MS Vol
 ... enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 ..

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of : that the
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at
 the day of
 Witness: 186 ..

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *George G. Harrison* born in *Jackson County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *34* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George G.*

Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*

this *17th* day of *August* 186*2*,

Before

Wm. J. Fidd

George G. Harrison

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Fidd

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George G. Harrison*,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Wm. J. Fidd

Recruiting Officer

Patterson, J.
Co. 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Patterson, J.	P	21	ms	2	-	B&B Roll	23	245		

Captured at Philok Apple, 186 ², confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ____.
 on roll dated B&B ms Aug 30/67 absent without leave _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 __, of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 __; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ____.

Copied by JMP ✓

Patterson, James W.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. ...
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James W. Patterson desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Thirty eight years and *thirty* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Tuscumbea*
The *15th* day of *August* 186*2*
Witness:
James W. Patterson

No.
James W. Patterson
Enlisted at *Tuscumbea Mo*
August 15th 186*2*,
By *Geo. A. Holloway*
Co. B Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____ ; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Tuscumbia

I, *James W Patterson* born in _____
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *thirty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August* *1862*
18 *62*, as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*. for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *James W Patterson* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Tuscumbia* *James W. Patterson*
this *15th* day of *August* 18 *62*
Before me
Geo P Volleray
1st Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Phineas Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James W Patterson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion*, is *5 feet 5 1/2 inches* high.

Geo P Volleray
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

J. James H. Patterson

ENLISTED IN THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Thirty Eight years and *no* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
 J. M. Robertson
 Given at Columbia Mo
 the 15th day of August 1862
 James. W. Patterson

day of August 1862
James, Jr. Patterson

No. _____
James M. Patterson
Enlisted at Tuscumbeo Mo
August 10th 1862
By Geo. Holloway
8th 3rd Regiment of Mo Vols.
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
of
said
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS,
; that the
years of age, and I

Witness: _____ day of _____ 190__

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Miponsi



Tusculum

I, *James W. Patterson*

in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Thirty eight* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1862

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James W. Patterson*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Tusculum Mo
this *15th* day of *August* 1862
James W. Patterson

Before

Geo P Wallor
1st Lieutenant and Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit

James W. Patterson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high

Geo P Wallor
1st Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer

Pattinson, John A.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Changes	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John A. Patterson* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Rolla Missouri*
The *5th* day of *August* 1862
Witness: *John S. Winterbottom* *John A. Patterson*

No.
John A. Patterson
Enlisted at *Rolla Missouri*
August 5th 1862,
By *John A. Patterson*
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

*Four dollars premium and
Twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Dec 7th 1862*

Davis W. Cheek
Capt 10th Regt
U.S. Mount & Art Bty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *John A Patterson* born in *Gilson County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *5th* day of *August*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *John A Patterson* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5* day of

August 1862

Before me

John A Patterson
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A Patterson
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A Patterson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Levi A. Moore
Recruiting Officer.

Patterson, Joseph

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph Patterson*

desiring to ENLIST in the
Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
and *42* months of age; that I have ~~never been~~ discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Warrenton*

The *6* day of *Aug* 18*62*

Witness:

Joseph Patterson

No.
Joseph Patterson
Enlisted at *Warrenton*
Aug 6th 18*62*
By *Sgt J. L. Sant*
52 Regiment of *Me Vol*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____
of _____, that the said _____ is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

18*66*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis* *Warrenton*

I, *Joseph Patterson* born in *Stafford County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Forty Two* years, and by
occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Sixth* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph Patterson* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

6 day of *August* 18*62*

Before

Joseph S. Hunt
2nd Lt & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Aydt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Patterson* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Joseph S. Hunt

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph Patterson*

desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *For 14 years* years
and *42* months of age; that I have ~~not been~~ discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Warrenton Mo*
The *6* day of *May* 18*62*

Witness:

Joseph Patterson

No. *.....*
Joseph Patterson
Enlisted at *Warrenton*
Sixth August 18*62*
By *J. L. Sant*
52 Regiment of *Mo Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *.....*
Do certify, That I am the
; that the said
is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the

18*62*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Warrenton*

I, *Joseph Patterson* born in *Gafford County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *forty-two* years, and by
occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Sixth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph Patterson* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *6* day of

BEFORE

Warrenton *Joseph Patterson*
Aug 1862
Joseph L. Hunt
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Myer

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Patterson* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Joseph L. Hunt

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Patterson desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty six years and 11 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Worcester
The 11 day of August 1862
Witness:
J. W. Patterson Joseph Patterson

Regiment
No. 1
Company
Enlisted at 1862
By 1862
Regiment of 1862
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of 1862
Discharged 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, 1, Do certify, That I am the
said 1 of 1 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The 1 of 1

Witness:

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Tusculum*

I, *Joseph Patterson* born in *Miller Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1862
18, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Joseph Patterson* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Tusculum* *Joseph Patterson*
this *11th* day of *August* 1862
Before *Chas. Holloman* *1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer*
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental indis-
position, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Joseph Patterson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Bronze* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Chas. Holloman
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph Patterson* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty six years and *two* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN *at* *Proctorville, Va.*
The *11* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:
O M Robertson
Joseph Patterson
mon

Enlisted at
By
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Joseph Patterson* Do certify, That I am the
of *Proctorville, Va.* ; that the
said *Twenty six* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Josco

I, *Joseph Patterson* born in *Miller Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1862
18 , as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Joseph Patterson* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Josco this *11th* day of *August*, 1862

Before

Joseph Patterson
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Joseph Patterson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion*, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Joseph Patterson
1st Lieutenant &

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT:

I, Joseph J. Puller,
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-six years and no months of age; that I have
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I knew of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Supernation (1934)

en

day of

7-9/6-2

Witness:

Witness: *D. W. Peterson*

Joseph P. Sullivan
Ment

Enlisted at

186

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

No. . . .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

maid

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do clarify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

The Given of

WILEY

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jos. Patterson

I, *Joseph Patterson* born in *Miller Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1862
18, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Joseph Patterson* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jos. Patterson*
the *11th* day of *August* 1862 *Witness*
BEFORE *Wm. H. Vallonay* Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Joseph Patterson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Wm. H. Vallonay
Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer.

Patterson Joshua L.

Reg't

Mo. S. M.

Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jefferson County, October 15th 1863
To
Major Gen. Schofield.

Let this petitioner, a loyal citizen
of Jefferson County, do most respectfully solicit your intercession
in the case of one Joshua L. Patterson Private in Company
E. Capt Wm. H. Blackburn of the Jefferson Co. Battalion. Sent to
L. J. Rankin commanding, now stationed at Victoria I. M. S. S.

The said Patterson is a man of family consisting
of four children, the eldest seven years; also a widowed mother,
a sister and a very badly crippled brother, who we believe to be
entirely dependant on his daily labor for their support.

The said Patterson is also quite deaf at times

That this petition may meet a favorable
hearing, we will ever pray.

James W. Bates

William Bates

James Bates

of Mitchell

Superintendent

Wm. Wright

Patrick Bryan

August Fromholz

Ed. Medley

By Markham

eter Strong

W. H. Cross

R. A. Wake

Wm. Hall

R. J. Palmer

E. Vernon

F. K. Bradfute

J. J. Gibbons

J. J. Gibbons

W. C. Barton Corporal
of Com E 18 Battalion E M M

the Enchilay

of the

J. M. Englarre

J. M. Englarre

D. J. Gaffney

Laurel Medley

William Vore

John Vore

J. J. Gaffney

J. H. Dixon

Monroe Smith

Michael Brady

Smithson Holdre

12. Jares
G. W. W. ell
Gorjak & Valle
Robertson, W. G. S.
Frederick W. W. W.
G. W. W. W. W.
H. W. W. W. W.

Office Provost Dis
St Louis Nov. 4th 63

Respectfully returns
to Col Rankin. to know
where the man is - If
in arrest, and to know
if under any charges
What are the cir-
cumstances of his
case and what do
the petitioners pray
for? By order -

Callen
Capt & Co

Recd of 9th 11th 63
18 50th Nov 6th 1863

Cap^l

I respectfully answer
yours of 10th 4th there is
no charges against Mr Porten and there
has been none the petitioners from what
I can learn are out sisters trying to get
men out of my Companies for certain
purposes Mr Porten is respectful
Citizen he is not in arrest - I would
most respectfully say this is a protest
to get others out

Office Provost
St Louis Nov 4th 63
Respectfully forwarded
with reference to letter
& Endorsements of Col
Rankin
Callen
Capt & Co

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient
E. J. J. J. J.
Col 80th Reg
S. M.

Louis District,

OST MARSHAL,

Dear Mr Jeffers

189 Nov 30/63

Oct 31 1863

Cap

I have in possession
the case of J. L. Patterson you mentioned.
and from no times he sent to Maj
is deaf when he gets cold. Dept of the
at other times he hears
very well. probably it did him
wounded so as well. The asking for
he should be released. Justice L.

Respectfully Jefferson County

Cap. James at Victoria

at Victoria

the cause

of the case

Marshall

James

me

Colonel

Respy Jones

C. Callan

Cap. & Thomas

St. James Dist

Copy

Jeff. Co. Ball

Victoria May

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL,

Saint Louis, Oct 21st 1863

Colonel

A petition numerous,
signed has been sent to Maj
Gen Schuyler being Dept of the
Wg, thence forwarded to me
for investigation asking for
the release of one Joshua L.
Patterson Co. E. Jefferson County
Battalion stationed at Helena

Please to inform me
by return mail the cause
of the difficulty, if any as
the petitioners only "interested"
in his behalf.

I am Colonel

Very Respy Yours
C. Allen

St. Col Rankin
Camp

Jeff Co. Batt.
Victoria Wg

Capt & Thomas
St Louis Dist

— P —

March 21: 1865~
Thomas Patterson

Ref to 112

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Personally appeared before me, *Thomas Paterson*

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an ALIEN, a native of
City of Dundee Scotland and a subject of
Queen of England That he came to the
United States in or about the year *1865*

since that time he has resided in the State *Missouri* also he
further State that he is twenty six years
of age

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never
exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be
exempted from Military Service on the ground, that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government,
and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never
voted at any Election in any State.

We, the subscribers,
of the
that the above statement of
the best of our knowledge and belief.

Thomas Paterson

and
County and State aforesaid, hereby certify
is correct and true to

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid,
personally came *Thomas Paterson*

who being severally duly sworn
according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them
respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed my Notarial seal
this *21st* day of *March* A. D. 1865

William Keating

Notary Public of St. Louis County.

Patterson, William

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificate	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

William Patterson
 desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 of age; that I have
 martial, or by order
 never been discharged from the United States service; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 before the expiration of my enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *Maryville Mo*
 the *1* day of *June* 186*2*.

Witness:

Wm J. V. Bainum *William Patterson*

No. *William Patterson*
 Volunteered at *Maryville Mo*
1st June 186*2*,
 By *Frederick J. V. Bainum*
11th Regiment of *The Cav.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *William Patterson* is
 said *William Patterson* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

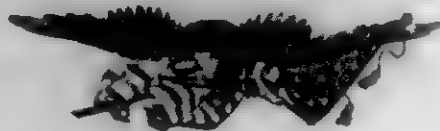
GIVEN at
 the *1* day of *June* 186*2*.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marion

I, *William Patton* born in *Bucannon County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *June* 186*5*. to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

William Patton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion, Mo.*
this *12* day of *June* 186*5*.

Before

Edmund H. Sarrill
Notary Public

William Patton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Bergloff

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Patton*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *1* inch high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

S. Williams desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS* Do declare, That I am
19 years months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

Given at *Wagonville* the *1* day of *June* 186*3*.

Witness:

Test for Discharge

Test for Discharge

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 186*3*

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in company () _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 186*3*

Consent in Case of Minors.

S. Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____
 ; that the _____
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

186*3*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marion

I, *William Patterson* born in *Lawrence Co. Mo.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *27* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *June* 186*5* to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
William Patterson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion Mo.*
this *12* day of *June* 186*5*
Before *Edmund H. Sanders*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Beryhoff M.D.
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Patterson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John W. Bannum
Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Co.* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

William Patterson

I, *William Patterson*, do hereby declare, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
 VOLUNTEERED, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *Maryville*
 the *1* day of *June*

Witness:

186*8*

John J. J. J. J.

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186*8*

186*8*

No.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

186*8*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Waggoner

I, William Patton born in Decatur County,
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this Twelfth day of June 1865, to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
William Patton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waggoner
this 12 day of June, 1865,

BEFORE James H. Samie
Notary Public

William Patton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Boryhoff
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Patton,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light
complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

James H. Samie
11 Regiment of Missouri Cross Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Patterson*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
~~going two~~ *going two* years and
~~months of age~~ *months of age*, that I have
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
St Louis mo
 The *fifteenth* day of *August*, 1862.

Witness:
Wm. Lynwood Stephens

William Patterson

No. 10.
William Patterson.
 Enlisted at *St Louis Mo.*
August 15th 1862.
 By *Lieut S. O. Fish.*
1st Regiment of Mo Lit art.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Wm B Fish

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

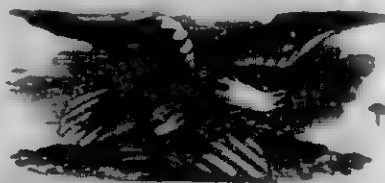
I, *William Patterson*
 of *St Louis Mo*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Witness:
 Given at
 The

Do certify, That I am the
 father of the said
 years of age; and I

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *William Patterson* born in *Quincy*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Forty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William Patterson do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *15th* day of *August* 1862
BY *John H. Thompson*
Adjutant of the Regt

William Patterson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Coleman
Adjutant General

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Patterson*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair*
complexion, is *Five* feet *nine* inches high

S. O. Fish
1st Lieut &c, Recruiting Office

1/2 P. 1000

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

William Patterson

age *42.*

occupation

Farmer.

born in

Euclid Ohio

, presented by

Sgt J. O. Fish

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes.*
When, and of what diseases? *Cholera morbus.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *yes - sprain*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *yes.* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *yes. very slightly.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no. he has not been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good!

REMARKS.

DATE

August 15th 1862

RENDERED:

St Louis Mo

J. B. Covington

Inspecting Surgeon.

Patterson, Robert

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Robert Vallum*

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at *St. Joseph, Mo.*)

The *22^d* day of *August*, 1862.

Witness

Asst. Surgeon

Robert Vallum

No. *46*
Robert Vallum
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
August 22^d 1862,
 By *2^d Lieut. D. F. Patton*
33^d Regiment of Inf. Cal.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

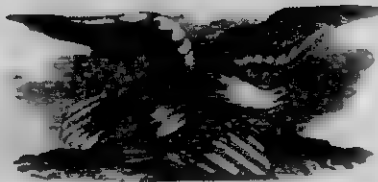
I, _____
 of _____
 do hereby ~~legally~~ give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

I declare that I am the
 father of the said
 child; that the
 child is
 years of age; and I

(Given at
 The _____
 of _____)

Witness

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Robert Patterson*, born in *Canada*
in the State of *Canada* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Drain Mender* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Second* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Robert Patterson do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

this *25* day of *August* 186*2*
Before me *J. P. Ban*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

A. A. Co. Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *7*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

A. A. Co. Recruiting Officer

Robert James

, Co.

13 me

Reg't *4*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *1*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Order placing
Joe Puller on
 duty in my
 Office.

13 mo Jan

~~NOV. 1906. This paper was originally a
 part of a book of ship or transportation.
 filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
 with the records of the U. S. O. for the
 service of MO.~~

~~NOV. 1906. This paper was originally filed
 with the records of the U. S. O. for the
 service of MO. It was later removed to the
 Archives Division, U. S. O.~~

NOV. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the U. S. O. for the
 service of MO. It was later removed to the
 Archives Division, U. S. O.

Headquarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan'y 19. 1862.

Special Order

No 49

IV. Private J. T. Patton of Co. K,
13th Missouri Volunteer is hereby detailed as
clerk in the Disbursing Office, and will report
himself for duty tomorrow morning at
9 O'Clock to First Lieutenant Wm. W. Wherry
Office No 7. Oak Hall Corner Fourth Street
and Washington Avenue St. Louis Mo.

By Order of Brig. Gen.

Wm. T. Sherman
J. H. Hammond
Adj. Adj't. Gen
& Chief of Staff

Patton, Marion

P. Co. E. 6 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

inst. in service of U. S.

Acknowledge the foregoing Power
of Attorney to be his delance
 deed for the uses and purposes
 therein contained. In witness
 whereof I have hereunto set my
 hand and affixed my notarial
 Seal the Day and year last
 aforesaid

J. L. Robidoux
Notary Public

Power of Attorney
from
Marion Patton
C. E. - 6th Mo. S. M.
to
P. H. B. Moulton

Know all men, that I the Undersigned
Member of Company. E. Six Missouri
State Militia, Commanded by
Col. Cranor. do hereby constitute
and appoint P. H. B. Moulton
1st Ord^l Sargt. my Attorney ^{for me} and in
my name to draw from the Pay-
Master appointed by the State of
Missouri to pay off said Regiment
and upon payment to receipt
for, under Seal or otherwise, all
debts, and demands due and
owing to me, by the State of Missouri
for Services rendered as a volu-
nteer in said Regiment. Whatever
my said Attorney shall lawfully
do in the Premises. I do hereby
confirm the same, as if I were
present, and did the same in my
own proper person. In Witness
Whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and seal this 20th day of February
A D. 1862

Marion Patton Seal

State of Missouri
County of Buchanan } ss

Be it Known that
on this 20th day of February A. D. 1862
Before the Subscriber a Notary
Public in and for said County
Personally appeared Marion
Patton the above named and

Paul, Jacob

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT,

I, David Paul, desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty Six years
 and 6 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
 The 10th day of September

Witness:

J. H. Huff

David Paul

No. 116
David Paul
 Enlisted at St Louis
September Tenth 1862
 By Capt Stephens
10th Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

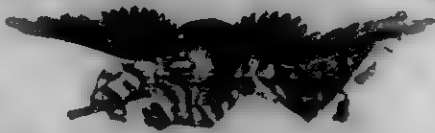
I, David Paul, Do Certify, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

Approved

I, *Georg Paul* born in *Hesse Darmstadt*
 in the State of *Prussia* aged *Twenty Five* years, and by
 occupation a *Coal Miner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
 this *Tenth* day of *September* 184*9*, as a **Soldier** in the
 Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
 as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Georg Paul* do solemnly
 swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
 and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis mo*
 this *10th* day of *Sept*, 184*9* } *Georg Paul*
 Before *Leahy, Clerk*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
 Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
 forming the duties of a soldier.

Harace Smith
Adj't. General
8th Mo. Dist. Exam.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Georg Paul*
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
 accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
 recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, straight hair, complexion, is 6 feet 1*

John Stephens Capt
J. H. Bowens Capt
Recru.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT. (To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

Jacob Paul
Prussia

age 26

occupation

Coal Miner

, presented by

Capt Stephens

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

Sept 10 1862

RENDREZVOUS

St Louis

H. A. Small
Capt. Surgeon
1st Mo. Cav.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Paul Naah
Respected Rect Reg't Mo.

2 - Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Richards

July 15th 1864

See return, 24th

I am and very respectfully
your obt. Servant

July 13th 1864

J. M. Waller
Capt. 43rd Co. 1st Batt. 2^d Reg.
Cavalry, 5th ~~Regiment~~

✓

...

Dec 21st 1891
Chas. H. ...

Paul C. L.

T, Co. *X*, 32 Reg't *M. O.* +1111.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>James S. [unclear]</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>6th</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>7.1</i>	<i>20.1</i>			

Captured at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____ 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

By Lt. Col. Thaler on M. Expedition

Copied by _____

Paul Peter

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a mouth-wash."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing, and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the Form."

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcision, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Peter Paul

Enlisted at *Greentown*

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

*Drafted man
4th Ward*

(White)

Married

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT *Peter Paul* age *30* occupation *Cook*
born in *Germany* presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? *No*
When, and of what diseases? *No*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest *Spreads the arms 196 inches Maximum*

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.
Height 5 Feet 5 1/4 inches

Dark Complexion. Hazel Eyes. Brown Hair

Apparatus

DATE: *Feb 29 1865*

RENDERED BY: *St. Louis Mo*

(A. G. O. No. 20-724.)

Julian Pals
Inspecting Surgeon.

Paul. Seftoid

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Severin Paul desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
The 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

R. H. Wymore

Severin Paul

No. _____

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

August 12th 1863,

By Gen. T. H. Dodge

First - Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Paul Do certify, That I am the
Legal guardian of Severin Paul; that the
said Severin Paul is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
The 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

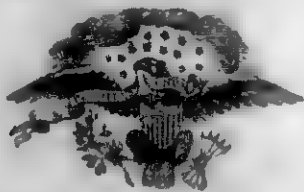
R. H. Wymore

John Paul

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Seprio Paul*

in the State of *Missouri*

and by occupation a *Trapper*

volunteered this *twelfth*

born in *Washington Co*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *August* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Seprio Paul* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *12th* day of *August* 1863.

BEFORE *Me D W Chase*
Capt 13th Reg Inf

Seprio Paul

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alver Hopewell M.D
Act. Surg EXAMINING SURGEON *U.S.A*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Seprio Paul* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes. Dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.*

1st Regt of *Volunteers.*
Ind. and RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Seifrid Paul* age, *eighteen* years. *Farmer*
born in Wisconsin presented by *Dr. H. Wynn*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When, and of what diseases? *no*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *never* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes Vaccinated*

Head. *good*
 Ears. *do*
 Face. *do*
 Eyes and appendages. *do*
 Nose. *do*
 Organs of Mastication and Voice *do*
 Neck. *good*
 Chest. *do*
 Abdomen. *do*
 Genital and Urinary Organs. *do*
 Vertebral Column. *do*
 Superior Extremities. *do*
 Inferior Extremities. *do*

REMARKS.

Able bodied - sound
Approved
By

Date, *August 24/89*
 Place, *Fort Howard*
 Signature, *Act. Asst. Inspecting Surgeon U.S.A.*

Paul, Thomas

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

J. Thomas, Paul
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
 13 years and desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 the 19th day of May 1862

Witness:

Charles H. Haddock *J. Thomas* *Paul*

No. 1 Rec.
Thomas, Paul
 Enlisted at *XX XX*
XXXXXX 19 1862
 By *Charles H. Haddock*
31 Regiment of *116*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

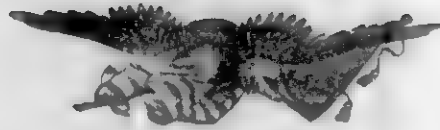
I, _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1862

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Washington

I, *Thomas Paul* born in *Washington*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Miner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *19* day of *July* 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas Paul*

Paul do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Washington* Mo

this *14* day of *August* 1862

Before

Lt J. H. Barclay

Notary Public

Thomas Paul
Miner

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeable to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Paul*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Thomas Paul
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis* the *19* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

Charles H. McCall

Thomas Paul

No. *19 Pri*
Thomas Paul
 Enlisted at *St Louis*
August 19 186*2*,
 By *Lieut J. McCall*
31 Regiment of *Mo Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 ..

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of
 said is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186 ..
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Thomas Paul* born in *Washington Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Miner*
enlisted this *19* day of *July* 1862,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas Paul*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *14* day of *August* 1862

Before *Lieut. J. M. Burton*
J. M. Burton a. adyt 31 "M. B." } witness: *Arthur L. Burton*

Thomas Paul
init

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Paul*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment at the time, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes* *fair hair* *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Lieut. J. C. Mason
Recruiting Officer

William, S.

Regt. Co. D, *2* Reg't Mo. *Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	(Co.)	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Paulman J	P	2	Mo	C	G	MR	1			
						ORR	10			

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Passed at _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____

*Received for at Dicksbury Apr 19 1865
perished on Sulland Apr 27/65*

Copied by

E. J. J

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

1

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...
7. ...
8. ...
9. ...
10. ...
11. ...
12. ...
13. ...
14. ...
15. ...
16. ...
17. ...
18. ...
19. ...
20. ...
21. ...
22. ...
23. ...
24. ...
25. ...
26. ...
27. ...
28. ...
29. ...
30. ...
31. ...
32. ...
33. ...
34. ...
35. ...
36. ...
37. ...
38. ...
39. ...
40. ...
41. ...
42. ...
43. ...
44. ...
45. ...
46. ...
47. ...
48. ...
49. ...
50. ...
51. ...
52. ...
53. ...
54. ...
55. ...
56. ...
57. ...
58. ...
59. ...
60. ...
61. ...
62. ...
63. ...
64. ...
65. ...
66. ...
67. ...
68. ...
69. ...
70. ...
71. ...
72. ...
73. ...
74. ...
75. ...
76. ...
77. ...
78. ...
79. ...
80. ...
81. ...
82. ...
83. ...
84. ...
85. ...
86. ...
87. ...
88. ...
89. ...
90. ...
91. ...
92. ...
93. ...
94. ...
95. ...
96. ...
97. ...
98. ...
99. ...
100. ...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Sullivan
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Shrapnel wound
in the right arm

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

James Sullivan
1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

James Sullivan
1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 1st 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

REMARKS.

Wounded by shrapnel in the right arm
while engaged in the battle of
Shiloh, Tenn., April 4th 1864.
He was taken to the hospital
and remained there until
he was discharged.

Clerk.

Prinus, Conrad

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Conrad Paulus

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
months of age; that I have
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Saint Louis Mo*
 the *twenty sixth* day of *January* 186 *3*

Conrad Paulus

Witness:
Ed. S. Langen

No. *76*

Conrad Paulus
 Enlisted at *Saint Louis Mo.*

January 26th 186 *3*

By *Capt Edward Langen*
4th Regiment of *Cavalry*
Mo. vol.

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 that the

years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *Conrad Paulus* born in *Frankenberg*
in the State of *Hessia* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Barkeeper* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty sixth* day of *January* 186 *3*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Conrad*
Paulus do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *26th* day of *January* 186 *3*.

Before

John Lester *Conrad Paulus*
Minister of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the Govern. Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Lester

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Conrad Paulus*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, light*
complexion, is *five feet seven inches* high

Capt Edward
Recruiting Officer
St. Louis

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Conrad Paulus* age *twenty* occupation *Bar Keeper*
born in *Wessia* presented by *Capt. Edward Langer*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Never.*
Where, and of what disease?
 - 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
 - 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
 - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *"*
 - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *"*
 - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *Never.*
 - 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
 - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *"*
 - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *been vaccinated had no small pox*
- Head. *Regular*
Ears. *"*
Face. *"*
Eyes and appendages. *"*
Nose. *"*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *"*
Neck. *"*
Chest. *Normal*
Abdomen. *"*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *"*
Vertebral Column. *"*
Superior Extremities. *"*
Inferior Extremities. *"*

REMARKS. *None.*

Date, *January 26th 1863*

Place, *St Louis Mo.*

John Leary inspecting Surgeon

Reimer, Eckhard

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Eckhard Paulus*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *desiring to ENLIST in the*
 and *months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the*
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

The

day of

September 1862

Witness:

Joseph W. Winters

Chas. W. Winters

Discharged *18*
Four Dollars premium and
twenty five bounty paid
September 19th 1862
Lieut Col J. W. Winters
Must. Off.

3721 Paulus
 No. *109*
Eckhard Paulus
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*
September 8th 1862
 By *Major Gust Heinrichs*
fifth Regiment of *Mo Cas.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do certify, That I am the*
of *that the said*
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Erkhard Paulus*, born in *Sompolar*
in the State of *Hessia*, aged *twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *waiter*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *eight* day of *September* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Erkhard Paulus*, do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of
Before

Thomas
Sept 8
Lucas
Notary Public

Erkhard Paulus

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Coleman
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Erkhard Paulus* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet four* inches high.

Wm. H. Williams
5th. Ave Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Erkhard Paulus
Sept 8 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117)

Recruit, *Erkhardt Paulus* age, *21* occupation, *Waiter*
born in *Hessia* presented by *Major. Heinrichs.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *1862 June. Ague & fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horror?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes. vaccinated*

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

Approved

J. B. Coleman

Date,
Residence.

Inspecting Surgeon

1. 11. 11

Port, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Drs. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Co. B Litchell
2 Mo. Vol.
March 11. 1862

In relation to desertion of
Private Wm. Pauli.

2 Mo. Vol.

Dear Friend - I have just
received your letter of the 11th.

18

Chil. Jan. 2. arrived
Camp. O. 2.00. Left 4.00. To desert at 6.00.
At 10.00. Lost the way. 2.00. 2.00. 2.00.
return. He has been married in a small
and since by Capt. Long. That is
has been paid up to the extent of 100
dollars. He is supposed to be a
man and to live in the south of the
near the Iron Co. Co. In case of
find him out please to send
be a letter as a, the end.

20

10

W. A. Adair

13 David L. L.

See Vol. Cont'd. p. 11. 18.

Paul, Sterling

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Sterling Bailey*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am *Twenty one* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *31st* day of *July*, 18*63*.

Witness:

Richard H. Sterling Bailey

No. _____

Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*

By *John H. Allen*

Regiment of *Volunteers*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

I, _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____ day of _____
The _____
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis mo

I, *Sterling Pauly*
in the State of *Pennsylvania*
and by occupation a *machinist*
volunteered this *thirty first*

born in *Reading*
aged *Twenty one* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *July* 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Sterling Pauly* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis mo*
this *31st* day of *July* 1863 }
Baron *John McQuinn*
Notary Public

Sterling Pauly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Aug. Hopton M.D.
Act. Asst. EXAMINING SURGEON. *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sterling Pauly* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brun* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Eugene Alcorn 1st Lieut

2^d

Regiment of *the City*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Sterling Paul*, age *21*, occupation *Machinist*
born in *Pennsylvania*, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *good*

Ears. *do*

Face. *do*

Eyes and Appendages. *do*

Nose. *do*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *do*

Neck. *do*

Chest. *do*

Abdomen. *do*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *do*

Vertebral Column. *do*

Superior Extremities. *do*

Inferior Extremities. *do*

able bodied, sound & approved

REMARKS.

DATE: *July 31st 1863*
RENDEZVOUS: *St. Louis mo*

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Alur. J. H. Fow - M.D.
act. as Inspecting Surgeon U.S.A.

Cano, John

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Law* desiring to
 ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare. That I am
 38 years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
 order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faith-

fully as a Soldier for three years.
Given at St Joseph Mo
100 / at day of February 1862
 Witness *Capt A. D. Johnson*
John Law

1862

Enlistment; last served in (company)
Co. A. Kansas City Cavalry
 Regt. of
John Law
 Discharged *July 1*

Regiment of *West Cavalry*

1862

Enlisted at *St Joseph*
 No. 100
July 1
 By *Lieut. H. H. Taylor*

10.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do consent: That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 _____ is _____ years of age; and I do
 hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
 THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____ Given at _____ day of _____

State of *Missouri*  Town of *St Joseph*

I, *John Paus*

, born in *Russia*

in the State of *Germania*

aged *38* years

and by occupation a *Carpenter*

Do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this *1*

day of *February* 18*62*,

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Paus*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Recruit and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*

this *1* day of *February* 18*62*

Before *Lincoln* & *Kingler*

John Paus

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

particularly as to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier,

have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *green* eyes,

Right hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high

Lincoln

Recruiting Officer

Pavillion

Reg't Co. D, 73 E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov 10 - 1862

George W. Foster
Major General

States that Private
Parillon of Co D 73
Emm. was hung to
Confederate soldiers
with a log chain.
Recommends
retaliation for

Mr. J. H. Smith
1874.

Subanon 104 6x

Pravals Traveller of Co. 275th E. M. M.
has been brought in dead he was
hung by Confederate Raiders with a log
chain it is a terrible sight & would
respectfully recommend retaliation if
possible. Since Steadman left here this
morning with train for Springfield Capt
Cassard will assist him to arrange
D. H. Coyle
Maj

Carson George

27, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
101

No.

George Duane

1st of Company *C*

Regiment of *Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

Sept. 3, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Parson
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Disch'd

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Discharge from 1st Regt
Mo. 186213.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 5, 1862
St. Louis Mo.

Charles H. ...

Clerk.

2
7/1/64

Payton Ira Jr

....., Co., Reg't *Mo*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alma Pyle

John P. Pyle

Rev. Mr. Pyle

Hickory County
Missouri

Aug 8th 1862

Gen Toten, Hon Sir

Having been at your
head quarters in your absence I got out a
Petition for the purpose of releasing my
son Ira J. TAYLOR from Military Service
in this State. Whose name I neglected to
have inserted in the petition so this will
give you the name & by attending to the
business you will greatly oblige Yours

Amos Taylor
Gen Toten

June 2nd 1884

San Jose
Calif.

San Jose
Calif.

Sub for T. A. Ham.
Albi. Murphy

Aug. 1887 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

206.

State of Missouri,)

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.)

I, *Charles Payne*
of *St Louis*
State of *Missouri* do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a
Subject of the *Queen* of *England*
having been born there at *Toronto, Canada West*
in *the Year 1844* : that I
came to the United States in the year *1848* and that I have since resided at
Baltimore, Md. and New Orleans
Louisiana,

and do now reside at *St Louis* : that I have never declared my intention
to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage
by voting at any election in any State: that I claim to be exempted from military
service on the ground that I am a *Subject* of the *Queen*
of *England* as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a
citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.



Chas. Taylor

We, the subscribers, *Charles Taylor* and *Victor Schuermann* of the
City of St Louis County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above
statement of *Charles Payne* is correct and true, to the best of our knowl-
edge and belief.

Charles Taylor

Victor Schuermann

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid,
personally came *Charles Payne, Charles Taylor and*
Victor Schuermann who being severally duly sworn according to law,
depone and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively
subscribed are correct and true.



In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
my notarial seal this *Twenty Second* day of

June A. D. 1864
E. Stafford

Notary Public.

Payne A. G.

A., Co. C, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .

A. E. Payne.

P. 1. of Company -

15th Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Or
Dead

This is supposed to refer to
Andrew J. Payne. Co. C. 10th Co.
For a Grand No. died Oct. 28-61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *A. C. Payne*

Rank: *Private* Company: _____ Regiment: *15th*

Arm: _____ State: *Michigan*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor, 1017 Regt, 30.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not stated.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Liberty Hall

Col. B. B. ...
Col. B. B. ...

Clerk.

Payne, Eugene

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Eugene J. Payne, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States for three YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
eighteen years and four months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
the 22nd day of August, 1864.

WITNESS:
Wm. L. Fowler Eugene Payne

No. 1

Eugene J. Payne
Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.

As Substitute for

August M. Jordan

On the 22nd day of August, 1864.

By

William Fowler, Sec. Sec.
A. C. Miller, Commissioner
Mesley Jones, Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,
7th Dist. of Missouri

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*Saint Joseph*

I, *Eugene Payne*, born in the State
of *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen* years, and
occupation a *Assistant Engineer*
August M. Jordan Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Joseph, Missouri Esq., of *the City of Saint*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *Twenty Second* day of *August*, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said *August M. Jordan*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty Second* day of *August*
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph, Mo.*
this *22nd* day of *August*, 1864.
BEFORE *William Fowler*
Capt. 1st Div. 1st Dist. Mo.

Eugene Payne

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *August M. Jordan*
Enrolled a substitute to be drafted in *Saint Joseph, Mo.*
1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Reddish* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *5* feet *11 1/2*
inches high.

William Fowler

Provost Marshal.

Ed Miller

Commissioner of Board.

Wesley Jones

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

not for Enlistment to Board

Report of
Substitutes Enlisted
for the
Month of Aug. 1864

Copy

STATEMENT OF SUBSTITUTES accepted and enlisted in the *Seventh* District of *Illinois*
 from *Jan 1st* day of *August* to *Aug 31st* day of *August*, 186*4*.

NUMBER.

NAME.

DESCRIPTION.

AGE.

EYES.

HAIR.

COMPLEX-
ION.

FEET.

INCHES

FOR WHOM SUBSTITUTED.

DATE OF
ENLISTMENT.DATE OF
REPORT FOR
DUTY.DATE SENT
TO GENERAL
RENDEZVOUS.*Eugene Payne**18**Hazel amber Dark**5 11/4**Rufus M. Jordan**Aug 22/64**35**Aug 26**Sub. No.*

Nov. 1906. This paper was furnished
 filed with the
 of the
 at
 100

STATION: *Saint-Joseph Mo*
DATE: *Aug 31st 1864*

William Fowler , Provost Marshal.
W. H. Miller , Commissioner.
Wesley Jones , Surgeon.
W. H. Miller

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *Eugene Payne*, desiring to ENLIST
in the ~~Army~~ of the United States, for ~~three~~ *five* YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Eighteen years and *four* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ *one* year.

GIVEN at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
the *22nd* day of *August*, 186*4*.

WITNESS:

Wm. L. Fowler
Eugene Payne

No. *1*

Eugene Payne
Enlisted at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

As Substitute for

Rufus W. Jordan

On the *22nd* day of *August*, 186*4*.

By

William Fowler, Gov. Mo.

A. C. Miller, Commissioner

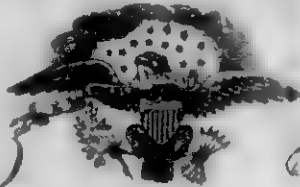
Asbury Ames, Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,

7th Dist. of *Missouri*

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St. Joseph*

I, *Eugene Payne*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by
 of *Madison* occupation *Assistant Engineer*
August M. Jordan Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
St. Joseph, Missouri Esq., of the City of *St. Joseph*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Twenty Second* day of *August*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *August M. Jordan*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty Second* day of *August* 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*this *22nd* day of *August*, 1864.BEFORE *William Fowler*
*Capt. & Quar. Master, 7th Dist. Mo.**Eugene Payne*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *August M. Jordan*, drafted in

in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

William Fowler

Provost Marshal.

Ab. Miller

Commissioner of Board.

Mesley Jones

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *7th* Dist. of *Missouri*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Eugene Payne desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for Five YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Eighteen years and Four months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph, Mo.
the 22nd day of August, 1864.

WITNESS:

Wm. S. Jordan
Eugene Payne

No. 1

Eugene Payne
Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.

As Substitute for

Rufus M. Jordan
On the day of August, 1864.

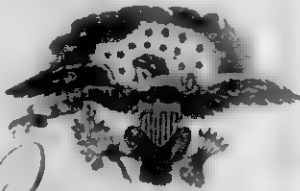
By

William Fowler Prov. Secy.
A. C. Miller Commissioner
Mesley Jones Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,
7th Dist. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*Saint Joseph*

I, *Eugene Payne*, born in the State
of *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by
occupation a *Assistant Engineer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Rufus M. Jordan Esq., of the City of *Saint*
Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *Twenty Second* day of *August*, 186*4*;
and having thus agreed with said *Rufus M. Jordan*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty Second* day of *August*,
186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
this *22nd* day of *August*, 186*4*.
BEFORE *William Fowler*
Capt. 1st Reg. Inf. 1st Dist. Mo.

Eugene Payne

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Rufus M. Jordan*
..... drafted in

..... 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *5* feet *11 1/4*
inches high.

William Fowler

Provost Marshal

Alb Miller

Commissioner of Board.

Wm. H. Jones

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

Payne, Geo. W.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

George W. Payne
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 GIVEN at McLeansville Mo the 14 day of August 1862

Witness:

Chas. Harrison

George W. Payne

No. George W. Payne
 Enlisted at St Louis Mo
August 14 1862
 By Geo. A. Holloway Lieut.
33 Regiment of Mo (Vol.)
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of George W. Payne is
 years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

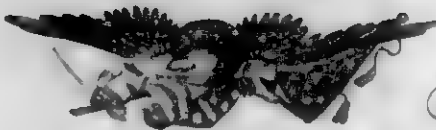
the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *George W. Payne* born in *Sullivan Co*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Plasterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 186*2*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George W. Payne*
Payne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this *14th* day of *August* 186*2*

Before me,

Geo. W. Holloman
1st Lieut & Recruiting Officer.

George W. Payne

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Commissioned Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George W. Payne*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, brown hair, dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Geo. W. Holloman

1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

Payne, James B

, Co.

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

(From Taylor's Manual.)

[illegible]

Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he

The Surgeon is to measure percentage of deviation from the normal standard in each anatomical region. For example, if the man has received

"Share upon every part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the examiner. It is important to find marks of free circulation

These however should be noted:

* Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an intersexer is required during the inspection, that

It is means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and such be subsequently raised.

"It can frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before the start of the examination. Such a defect may be detected

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Report to the District where the case is to be tried, and thence transmitted to the

Defect is discussed at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form and signed by the Supervisor. In case of Rejection, the down

of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army"

Enlisted at

In the

B.

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James B. Payne age 18 occupation Farmer
 born at Missouri presented by George Hayden

1. Have you ever been sick? no
 When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated
 Head good
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest 33 inches circumference B 8 1/2 in
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 10 1/2 inches
Approved

DATE: Sept 10 1864
 BRNDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julian B. Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon

Nov. 10 1906
Filed with the records of the Draft
Board of No. in the Archives
Division, M. S. O.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

John Payne

age

18

occupation

Farmer

born in

Leicester

presented by

Lieut James A. Fairbrother

1. Have you ever been sick? *Av*
When, and of what diseases? *Av*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *Av*
3. Have you ever had fits? *Av*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *Av*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Av*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Av* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *Av*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *Av*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *Av*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Av*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: *15 of February 1864*

RENDEZVOUS: *S. Taylor ...*

[A. O. O. No. 60.]

W. H. ...
Inspecting Surgeon.

Payne John A

Capt. Co. d

5 Reg't 1st S M Inf

Enclosures.

Reg. Cards

Burial Records

Cems. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis Mo

November 16/1863

St. Louis District of
St. Louis & C. R.

Special Orders 2
16122 3

Grants three days
leave of absence to Capt
John A. Payne Co "D"
5th Infy - Mo. S. M.

Recd at St. Louis Mo Nov 16/1863

Pryne, Phillip

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip Payne desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Thirty-eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo.
The 18th day of October 1862

Witness:

Sam. C. Sloan

Philip Payne

No. _____

Philip Payne
Volunteered at Memphis Mo.
October 18th 1862,
By Sam. C. Sloan
93rd Regiment of Mr. D. C. Luff

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

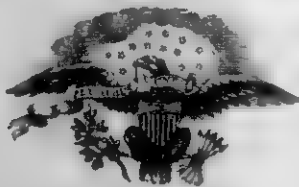
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri.



TOWN OF
Marion's

I, *Philip Payne* _____ born in *Marion Co.*
in the State of *Virginia* _____ aged *Thirty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Cabinet Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* _____ day of *October* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Philip Payne* _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this _____ day of _____ 1864.
BEFORE

John G. Fisher
Notary Public

Philip Payne.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. Duff
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Philip Payne*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches
high.

Shady Thies

John G. Fisher
Notary Public

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1864.

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Philip Payne*, age *28*, occupation *a cabinetmaker*
born in *Hardy Co. Va.*, presented by *Sam. C. Sloan*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes.*
When, and of what diseases? *In infancy of children's diseases.*
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No. None.*
 3. Have you ever had fits? *No.*
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No.*
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No.*
 7. Are you subject to the piles? *No.*
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *I been vaccinated, never had small pox.*
- Head. *all right.*
Ears. — *do* "
Face. — *do* "
Eyes and Appendages. *Weak,*
Nose. — *good*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. — *do.*
Neck. — *Sound*
Chest. — *do*
Abdomen. — *"*
Genital and Urinary Organs. — *"*
Vertebral Column. — *"*
Superior Extremities. — *"*
Inferior Extremities. — *"*

REMARKS.

The above named recruit - Philip Payne, is able-bodied, strong, and healthy - Complains of weak eyes - But is in every respect a well calculated for the service. —

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

Sam Duffie Co 9112

[A. G. O. No. 20]

Inspecting Surgeon.

(No. 148)

Robt. Payne

— 1/4
200.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., *December 18th* 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous. \$ *200*, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Robert Payne

P. Morrison

✓

Lynne William
L. Co. M. 3 Regt Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Primo Villam Nona
de 38 de bar

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Little Rock Ark on the 15th day
of August pursuant to Special Order No. 9
Little Rock Genl Hospital July 2nd
James M. James Capt. 1st Regt
D. Mc L. Miller Acting Surg. 28th Wis. Infy
A. D. Henderson Chaplain 3rd Mo. Cavalry
for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private William Smith
Company 3rd Mo. Cavalry

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO		Doll's Cts	NO		Doll's Cts
	Hats,		/	Blankets,.....	10'
	Caps,			Poncho,	
/	Great Coat,	125		Knapsack,	
	Uniform Coat,			Gaversick,	
/	" Jacket,.....	15		Canteen,	
	Flannel Sack Coat,				
	Blooses,				
	Stable Frocks,				
/	P'r's. Trowsers,.....	30			
	" Drawers,.....				
2	Shirts,	16			
/	P'r. Boots,	10			
	" Shoes,				
	" Socks,				
		96			
				Money Specie.....	
) Bank Notes,.....	3 10'
					84.65-

APPROVED:

APPROVED:

W. A. Clark
Sur. General, U.S.A.
An 114 Genl Hosp
Commanding Post.

The undersigned
Wm. J. H. M. L. C., President,
of the
Recorder,
A. W. Henderson -
Chap. 13

Payton, Dempsey

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Samuel Payton*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis, Mo.*
 the *fifteenth* day of *December*

Witness:

1862

Samuel Payton
 Enlisted at *St Louis, Mo.*
December 16th 186*2*,
 By *John Geo. H. Brown*
6th Regiment of *Vol. Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *Thomas Payton*
 Guardian of *Samuel Payton*
 said *Samuel* is *Eighteen*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at *St Louis, Mo.*
 the *fifteenth* day of *December* 1862.

Witness:

Thomas Payton

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri
St. Louis County



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Density Payton*
in the State of *Illinois*
and by occupation a *Cook*
enlisted this *Nineteenth*

born in *Hancock County*
aged *Eighteen* years.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *December* day of *1862*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Density Payton*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
this *16th* day of *December* 1862

Before me *Alfred Smith*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Garrison, M.D.
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Density Payton* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion*, is *five feet six* inches high.

Geo. H. Brown 1st Lt 26th Mo Infy vols
Recording Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Levi Rayton* age *Eighteen* occupation *Cook*
born in *Hawkes County, Illinois* presented by *St. George H. Brown*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes.*
When, and of what diseases? *Twelve or eight years ago. Fever.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *slight cut across, above eye, when on picket line*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date, *December 16th 1862*
Place, *St. Louis, 26th Hotel Infy.*

J. C. Gilman J. M. D.
Inspecting Surgeon

Payton, William

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

William Payton

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and *1* desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at

St Louis, Mo.
 the *19th* day of *December*, 186*2*

Witness

Enlisted at

St Louis, Mo.
December 10th 186*2*

By

Samuel W. Brown
16th Regiment of *Vol Inf.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

No. *97*

12

Consent in Case of Minors.

William Payton
 of *St Louis, Mo.*
eighteen years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at

St Louis, Mo.
 the *19th* day of *December*, 186*2*

Witness

Thomas Payton

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age, and I

Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
St. Louis County

St. Louis

I, *William Taylor* born in *Anderson County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Sixteenth* day of *December* 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Taylor*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *16th* day of *December* 1862
Before me *Alpheus Smith*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. ...

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Taylor*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair*
complexion, is *five feet five inches* high.

Geo. W. ...
Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *William Peyton* age *eighteen* occupation *Farmer*
born in *Anderson Co. Kentucky* presented by *St. George H. Brown*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes.*
When, and of what diseases? *Two years back, of some fever.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *Horse-kick in right side of face.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horror"? *No.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated.*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date, *December 16th 1862*
Place, *St. Louis, 26th Hotel Lafayette*

J. C. Kilgord, M.D.

Inspecting Surgeon

Peabody, Abraham

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Abraham Peabody
 I, *Abraham Peabody*
 do hereby declare, for the term of *THREE* YEARS, that I am
 years and *—* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Joseph Mo*
 The *12th* day of *July*, 18*61*
Abraham Peabody
(mark)

Witness:

No. *60*

Abraham Peabody
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo*
12th July 18*61*,
 By *Capt E. C. Thomas*
13 Regiment of *Mo vols*
now 25th Reg Mo vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regt of

Discharged *18*
was not mustered out
of the 13th Reg

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—* of *—* is
 said *—* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of *THREE* YEARS.

GIVEN at *—*
 The *—* day of *—*

Witness:

Missouri
STATE OF *Saint* TOWN OF *Joseph*
I, *Abraham Peabody* born in *Brown County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *12th* day of *July*

18*61* as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *Abraham Peabody* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
Mo this *12th* day of *July* 18*61*.
BEFORE *Capt W. C. Thomas*

Abraham Peabody
made

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Runnleugh
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Abraham Peabody*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blk* *12th* *Dark* *complexion* *is* *5* *feet* *6* *inches* *high*.

Capt W. C. Thomas
Recruiting Officer

76av. Mo.

Peach, F.

P. G. Merrill Horse

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

1303 ✓ 18

Name

F. Leach

Age

Saturday

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank

Private Co. E

Regiment Massachusetts

When admitted

December 7th 64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Returned to duty Jan 9th 65

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital

Address of

Barracks, Me.

Peacock, James

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *James Hancock*

ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *25* years and *months* of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at *Myawatch, Kansas*
The *25th* day of *December 1861*

H. Schurberg

James Hancock
his mark

James Hancock
No. *25th*
Inducted at *Myawatch, Kansas*
December *25th* 1861
By *Lieut. J. H. Miller*
of *25th Regiment of Mo. Vol.*

18

Inducted at Myawatch, Kansas
25th day of December 1861

Inducted at

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James Hancock*, of *Kansas*,
hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* years.

The *25th* day of *December* 1861

James Hancock
That I am the *father* of *James Hancock*
years of age; and I do

State of Kansas  Town of Wyandott

I, *James Peacock*, born in *Wyandott*
in the State of *Kansas* aged *26* years
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *25th* day of *December* 18*61*.

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and alle-
giance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wyandott*
this *25th* day of *December* 18*61*. *James Peacock*
By *Lieut John H. Miller* *mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would
in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Rimbear
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Peacock*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier,
I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes,
Black hair, *Tan* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Lieut John H. Miller
Recruiting Officer.

Peak, Benjamin F

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Peck
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 to declare, That I am twenty one years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 GIVEN at St Louis Mo Benjamin F. Peck
July 1863
 day of July 1863
 Witness Charles Smith

No. _____
Benjamin F. Peck
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 1863 1863
 By Wm. H. Peck
First Regiment of Infantry
Mo. S. M.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

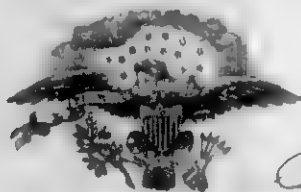
I, _____
 of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *Benjamin F. Peak* born in *Lawrence*
in the State of *Alabama* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *July* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Peak* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *13th* day of *July* 1863. *Benjamin F. Peak*
BEFORE *W. D. W. Cheek*
Capt 13th W. S. Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. D. W. Cheek *M. D.*
Capt 13th W. S. Infantry EXAMINING SURGEON. *U. S. A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin F. Peak*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches*
high.

Wm. D. W. Cheek
First Regiment of Inf. U. S. A.
Lieut and RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Benjamin F. Peck* age *21* years
born in *Alabama*, presented by *R. H. Wymore*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *Examined good*
Ears. *no*
Face. *no*
Eyes and appendages. *no*
Nose. *no*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *no*
Neck. *no*
Chest. *no*
Abdomen. *no*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *no*
Vertebral Column. *no*
Superior Extremities. *no*
Inferior Extremities. *no*

REMARKS.

able bodied & approved
274

DATE *July 13th 1863*
RENDEZVOUS: *at Louis MS*

Abner Hopforn M.D.
Acting Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

Peak, Ezekiah

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to "V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

S. Hagekiah Peak

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty two years and
months of age, that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

Gray Mesquini
16th September
Hagekiah Peak

No.

Hagekiah Peak

Enlisted at

Gray Mesquini

September 1862

By

Gray Mesquini

32

Regiment of

Mo 7th

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the

years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Troy

I, *Wesleyiah Peak* born in *Ohio* County
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Sixteenth* day of *September* 1862
as a *Soldier* in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Wesleyiah Peak do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14th* day of

September 1862

BEFORE

Tyler Campbell
2nd Lieutenant
Mustering Officer

Wesleyiah Peak

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

Wesleyiah Peak
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Age* *Dark* *Light*
complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Tyler Campbell
2nd Lieutenant

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Joseph Messini*, do hereby declare, That I am
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *16* day of *September* 186*2*
 the *16* day of *September* 186*2*
 Witness: *Mezekiah Peak*

No. *Mezekiah Peak*
 Enlisted *Joseph Messini*
September *16* 186*2*
 By *Wm. Campbell*
32 Regiment of *Miss Vols*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of
 Discharged. 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Mezekiah Peak*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 of is
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at
 the day of
 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Boonville

I, *Hezekiah Peak* born in *Ohio County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Seventeenth* day of *September* 1862
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Hezekiah Peak do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *16th* day of

September 1862

Before

Zylor Campbell

2nd Lieutenant
and Musterin' Officer

Hezekiah Peak

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Enlistment \$ 10.00

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Hezekiah Peak*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment, he is of
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Waxen* *Light-*
complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Zylor Campbell
2nd Lieutenant

Declaration of Recruit.

I, , desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

No.

Herzog Peak
 Enlisted at
September 12th 1862
 By
32 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, , do certify, That I am the
 , that the
 years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Gray

I, *Hezekiah Peak* born in *Ohio County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *Sixteenth* day of *September* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Hezekiah Peak do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

14th day of *September* 186*2*

Before

Myself *Hezekiah Peak*
By Captain H. C. C.
Second Lieutenant & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would disqualify
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edmund W. Seaton.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

Hezekiah Peak
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he was
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Height 5 feet 7 inches*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

By Captain H. C. C.
Second Lieutenant & Mustering Officer

Seamanley

, Co. *5*

Reg't *my*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Eff. is
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

San Jose, Cal. 5, 1863

Indiana (Oct. 30/63)

— Peas —

5 Ma. & 1 lb

Tri-monthly report

Car. 7

Received Nov. 5, 1863

Indianola, Iowa,
Oct. 30, 1864.

Capt. D. C. Brannonell,
Pro. Mar. 5th Dis.,
Des Moines, Iowa.

Sir: I have
the honor to submit herewith my tri-
monthly report of my transactions as I. M.
Pro. Mar. from Oct. 20, to this date, as re-
quired by instructions from your office.
On the morning of Oct. 25, proceeded in
search of a deserter from an Iowa Reg-
iment, & made a two days' search, & learned
nothing about his whereabouts. He &
made search for a deserter by the name
of Beaverly, who claimed to be a deserter
from the Missouri militia, 5th infantry,
now mustered out of service. All
of which is respectfully submitted.

Yours,

Jas. H. T. Cox
Dept. Pro. Mar. Indianola Co. Iowa

Nov 4

Pear, James
Pvt, Co. D, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ...

James Pearl,

Privt of Company *D*

1st Regiment of *Mo. Batt,*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died May 6th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Pear
 Rank: Priv Company: AD Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Batt, Arty State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c)

Not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Complaint when admitted to Hospital

(Apr. 4/63) "Anthrax"

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Certified Transcript from Register of
Sick & wounded at Post Hospital
Corinth, Miss. (Page 12.)
Register to be filed with D.D.O. (Reg'tb.)

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 6th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post Hospital Corinth Miss.

James Dodge

May 14/85. (170.)

Clerk.

Mr Scott.

Name James
Pear not borne
in rolls of
Co. 2. 1st Mo. Sh. Art
Respy
J. Bates
per M.

5.14.85.

DEATH AND DISABILITY DIVISION, A. G. O.,

May 15.. 1886.

Mr. Douglas

Wanted in case of Pvt.

James Searl
Co. D, 1st Regt. Mo. Batt.

Cause of death.

Alleged died at Post

Hospital Conrick May

6th 1863

Aufy.

A. E. Scott

Clerk in charge.

J. D.

Mr

Pearls.

Co.

Reg't

210 & 216

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

4. Town 2110
July 19. 1864

14000000 2110 Charlotte 7

I state that the man named
belonging to the 7th Regt. Mass
was transferred from the
Battery - has not been paid
for 6 months - That she
has no small children and
no means of support -
Wishes to draw rations until
her husband is paid

- Pearson
on file

See S.O. C.D. 160.

Recd from Hd Qrs 26th July 29. 1864

Recd from Hd Qrs 26th July 29. 1864

Officed as at Amherst
Sealed July 19th 64

Respectfully referred
to Col Hall Chief
Subsist with the
information I have
examined the within
Case & find her
Statement correct,
I would recommend
her to proper Subst
to draw Government
Rations Wm Argo

Lt & Wm
Wm

Headquarters 1st Dist
Sedalia Mo. July 23rd 1864
Respectfully forwarded
for the information and
consideration of the Com-
manding General
George H. Hall
Col. & Comdr
Commanding
1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Headquarters 1st Dist

Georgetown Mo
July 15th 1864

Genl,

I live in Georgetown Mo, my
husband, belongs Co D 7th Cal Inf, has
not been paid for some

6 months, was transferred from
the Battery into the 7th Regiment
I have two small children
no means of support, I am out
of money, If my husband was paid
I could get along, If I can
draw Rations until my husband
is paid I can do very well,

Charlotte H. Peasants

Pearcy, James A.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Pardy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark., the 25 day of Sept.

WITNES:

Chas. H. Pardy
John B. Pardy

No
James A. Pardy
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.
Sept 25 1863,
by _____
_____ regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in company _____
() _____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 _____

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Kentucky*,
Town of *Little Rock* }

I, *James A. Farney* born in _____
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty* years, and
by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-sixth* day of *September*, 1863, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *James A. Farney* do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 1863
before *J. A. Lemmon*

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James A. Farney*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair
Fair complexion, is *5.6* feet *5.25* inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Pearcy, John M.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John M. Kearney* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
13 years and *8* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Saint Joseph* *Mo*
The *24* day of *December* *1891*

Witness:

John M. Kearney

No. *31*

John M. Kearney
Enlisted at *Saint Joseph*
Missouri *December 5* *1891*,
By *Lieut W H P. Moore*
25th Regiment of *Missouri*
Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George W. Griffith* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of *John M. Kearney* ; that the
said *John M. Kearney* is *fifteen* (*15*) years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Saint Joseph* *Mo*
The *fifteenth* day of *December* *1891*

Witness:

George W. Griffith

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Joseph*

I, *John M. Raley* born in *Buchanan County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *15* years,
and by occupation a *Drummer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *5th* day of *December*

1861, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *John M. Raley* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
this *5th* day of *December* 1861.
BEFORE

Lieut. W. H. Brown

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. E. Remondou
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment
and belief he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
soldier, I have complied with the Regulations which require me to do so. This soldier
has *Blue* hair, *light* eyes, *fair* complexion, is *free* from all marks of disease.

Lieut. W. H. Brown
Recruiting Officer

Pearcy, Samuel

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel D. Dwyer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am, 24 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 10 day of Sept. 1863.

Witness:

Wm. H. Dwyer
Samuel D. Dwyer

No
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
by Sept 10 1863,
_____ regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in company
() _____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1863.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas
Town of Little Rock

I, Samuel Dancy born in _____
in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty-five years, and
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-sixth day of September, 1863, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, Samuel Dancy do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 1863.
before W. L. Garrison

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Garrison
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Dancy.....
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has.....eyes,.....hair
.....complexion, is.....feet.....inches high.

.....Regiment of.....Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Pearcy, Jimmie

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Timri' Kearney*,
do hereby
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and *one* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness at *Saint Joseph*
The *3d* day of *December* 18*61*

Witness:

J. H. ... Timri' Kearney

No. *24*

Timri' Kearney
Enlisted at *Saint Joseph*
Missouri *December 3d* 18*61*
By *Lieut W H Perkins*
25th Regiment of *Missouri*
Vol
enlistment; last served in Company (*S*)
of *13th* Regt of *Missouri* *Vol*
Discharged *October 20th* 18*61*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George W Kearney*,
father of *Timri' Kearney*,
do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
Thomas H Griffith
The *15th* day of *December* 18*61*

George W Kearney

STATE OF

Indiana

TOWN OF

Leopold

I, *Limri' Carey*

born in

Indian Creek

in the State of

Indiana

aged

25

years,

and by occupation a

Soldier

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this

3d

day of

December

18*61*, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

by law. And I, *Limri' Carey* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the

United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leopold*

this *3d*

day of *December* 18*61*.

BEFORE

Lieut H. H. Brown

Limri' Carey

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Brimbleton
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Limri' Carey* agreeably to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my judgment, he is fit for military service, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5' 10"* height, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *10* inches high.

Lieut H. H. Brown

Recruiting Officer

Pearman, Nathan

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Nathan Harman
 I, *Nathan Harman*, do hereby declare, That I am
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty three years and *—* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Joseph Mo*
 The *28th* day of *November* 18*61*

Witness:
Lieut W. H. Harris

Nathan Harman
mark.

23.

No. *28*

Nathan Harman
 Enlisted at *St Joseph Mo*
28th November 18*61*,
 By *Capt. W. C. Thomas*
2/3rd Regiment of *Mo*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regt of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, *—* of *—* is
 said *—* do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The *—* day of *—*

Witness:

Masson



STATE OF

Maine

TOWN OF

Wiscasset

I, *Nathan*

Chairman

born in

Harden Co.

in the State of

Maine

aged *Twenty Three* years.

and by occupation a

farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this

28th

day of *November*

1867, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period

of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

by law. And I, *Nathan Chairman* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the

United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

N. J. J. J.

on this *28th* day of *Nov* 1867.

BEFORE *Capt. W. C. Thomas* *Nathan Chairman*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the

General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Thomas

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Nathan Chairman*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment

and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-

bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier

has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair* complexion is *five* or *eight* inches high.

Capt. W. C. Thomas

Recruiting Officer

Pearse, Jonathan

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Jonathan Pearce*, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for a term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Caplain years and *four* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Camden Mo.*
The *16th* day of *October 1862*.
Witness:
Wm Joshua Hoyle a Jonathan Pearce

No.
Jonathan Pearce
Enlisted at *Camden Mo.*
October 16th 1862
By *St. Alex. J. Lacy*
21st Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Wm Joshua Hoyle*,
said *Jonathan Pearce* is *four* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
Wm Joshua Hoyle
Jonathan Pearce

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Clinton*

I, *Jonathan Hays* born in *Scotland Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Sixteenth* day of *October*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Jonathan Hays* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clinton Mo.*
this *19* day of *October* 1862. *Jonathan Hays*
Before *James C. Agnew Clerk*
By *J. Hays Deputy*
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is fit for service, free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex. J. Hays
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jonathan Hays*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.*

Alex. J. Hays
1st Lt. Recruiting Officer.
21st Reg't Mo. Vol.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Jonathan Pearce* age, *Eighteen* occupation, *farmer*
born in *Scotland Co. Mo.* presented by *St. Albin S. Tracy*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes.*
When, and of what diseases? *1857 Dillens Fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No.* *No.*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Good

Date, *November 16th 1862*

Place, *Carroll Co. Mo.*

St. Albin S. Tracy
Inspecting Surgeon.

Pearson, Albert

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Albert Pearson*,

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am *19* years and *—* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *15th* day of *Oct.* 18*63*

Witness:

Adam Hancock, Albert Pearson

No. _____

Albert Pearson
Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Oct. 15 18*63*,
By *Leint. E. Mean*
2 Regiment of *Dr. Art*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Jacob Litrich*
said *Albert Pearson* is *19*
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
year of age; and I

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *15* day of *Oct.* 18*63*

Witness:

Adam Hancock

Jacob Litrich

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri.



TOWN OF
St. Louis.

I, *Albert Pearson*,
in the State of *Ohio*, born in *Adams county*,
and by occupation a *laborer*, aged *thirteen* years,
volunteered this *fifteen* day of *Oct.* 186*3*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert Pearson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis.*

this *15* day of *Oct.* 186*3*.

BEFORE

Albert Pearson
Cal USA

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alma Hopson
Acty
EXAMINING SERGEON *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

E. Allen
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Albert Pearson*, age *19*, occupation *Sabrer*
born in *Adams Co. Ohio*, presented by *John L. Pruitt.*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *—*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Sometimes* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *good*
Ears. *—*
Face. *—*
Eyes and Appendages. *—*
Nose. *—*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *—*
Neck. *good*
Chest *—*
Abdomen. *—*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *—*
Vertebral Column. *—*
Superior Extremities. *—*
Inferior Extremities. *—*

All Sound

REMARKS.

the Bodily & approved
(By)

DATE: *October 15th 1863*
RENDEZVOUS: *St. Louis Mo*

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Almer Hopfen. 7112
Acting & Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

Pearson, Andrew

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Pearson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 25th day of December 1863
Witness:
Louis G. Masfow

No. _____

Andrew Pearson
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
December 25th 1863
By Louis G. Masfow
10th Regiment of Volunteers

15th enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis.

I, *Andrew Parson*

born in *Mo. Scottish*

in the State of *Scotland*

aged *Twenty four* years,

and by occupation a *Machinist*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty five*

day of *December* 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Parson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

or America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *26* day of *December* 1863.

BEFORE

W. O. Coleman

Andrew Parson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian R. ...

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Parson*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

W. O. Coleman

Capt. W. P. ...

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 14.)

Approved
E. H. ...
W. O. Coleman

Pearson, Orson

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Peterson,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 18 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis*
 the *5th* day of *August* 186*2*.

Witness:

Charles H. Evans

John Peterson
 No. *27*
John Peterson
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
August 5th 186*2*,
 By *Capt Wm H. Evans*
31st Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *1* 186 .
Age 18 years 11 months
April 6. 1876

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ of _____
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
 ; that the _____
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Carson Pearson* born in *Warburg, N. C.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Carson Pearson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *1st* day of *August* 186*2*.
BEFORE *Gustavus Clemens*

Carson Pearson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Bell
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Carson Pearson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. that, to the best of my judgment, I believe he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5* feet *10* inches high.
complexion, is *fair* feet *10* inches high.

John B. Bell

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Erson Pierson*, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
18 years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis* the *5th* day of *August* 186*2*.
Witness:
Erson Pierson

Wm. H. Evans
Apr 6. 1876. Mo.

No. *56*
Erson Pierson
Enlisted at *St. Louis*
August 5th 186*2*,
By *Capt Wm H. Evans*
31st Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

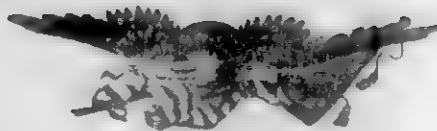
I, _____ of _____ is _____
Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186
Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Oson Pearson* born in
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21 years*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *14th* day of *August* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the **President** of the **United States**, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the **Rules and Articles of War**.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *14th* day of *August* 186*2*.
BEFORE *Gustavus Clemer*

Oson Pearson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. B. Rice

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Oson Pearson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5' 4"* feet *10* inches high.

Gustavus Clemer

Recruiting Officer

✓

Pearson, Wesley

P. Co. L, 32 Reg't *M.O.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pearson, Henry</i>	<i>pr</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Cal.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Co.</i>					

Captured at *Palmer* *Sept 25*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Andover, Va. Oct 15*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By Lt. Col. Shaler on No. 6 Expedition

Copied by *W. C. 6.1*

✓
Person -

P, Co. F, 2 Reg't No.

Enclosures.

James A. Fenn

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. E. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.
<i>Beason Jr.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>MR.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>151</i>	

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1

Admitted to Hospital at *21 Richmond Va. Oct. 24/63. V.B.*

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1

Returned to Prison yrs. Nov 8/63. Labour age 28.

Our Prisoner

Copied by *E.C.C.*

James C. H.
Co. B, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Peavy A.H.	P	9	Mo	6	B	Mois. Hosp. Roll	50	9	File	63
							51	9	"	63

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Wests Buildings Balto. Md. Mch 23/65 Funld. Mch 25/65
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
3/10 See 9th Moich — Copied by 666 ✓

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George W. Pearce desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 19th day of November 1864

WITNESSES: Edw. Humm George W. Pearce
and

George
Enlisted at

As
Fredrick

on 19th

Edw. Humm

George W. Pearce

and

St. Louis Mo.

11
11
11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

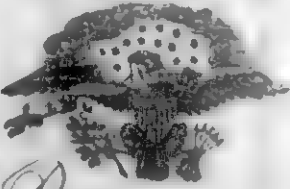
11

11

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri St. Louis

I, George W. Pearce born in the State
of Mississippi, aged 18 years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Frederick H. Twellmann Esq., of St. Ferdinand
Township 1st Cong. Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19th day of Novemb., 1864; and having thus agreed with said Frederick H. Twellmann, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19th day of Novemb. 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 19th day ofNovemb. 1864.

BEFORE

Col. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

George W. Pearce
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Fred. H. Twellmann Enrolled & liable to be drafted in St. Ferdinand Township 1st Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Col. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bate
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Heard and into the Service of the U. S. on the 19 day of Novemb. 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

J. H. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

Nov 1 1864
Pearcy, Gen. Dr.

Substitute
Frederick H. Twellmann
St. Ferdinand
Ill. Ind.

206-1

Substitute for
Frederick H. Twellmann
St. Ferdinand Township
Long. Dist. Ind.

Filed in the Enrollment Div. N. & E. C.

74

Personally appeared before Me, *George W Pearce*
who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is ~~an~~ a native
of *Vicksburg Mississippi* and a subject of
the Rebelious State That he came to the
~~State of Missouri~~ *State of Missouri* in or about the year *month of November 1864*
since that time he has resided in the *City of St Louis*
but still claims to be a *Citizen of Mississippi*
believing a *refugee from that State to avoid the*
Rebel Conscription and aged about 18 years, part
that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any
State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground
that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his inten
tion to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any elec
tion in any State.

George W Pearce
Mark

We, the subscribers, and
citizens of County and State aforesaid, hereby certify
that the above statement of is correct and
true to the best of our knowledge and belief

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, }

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally
came *George W Pearce*
who being severally duly sworn
according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively
subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this *18th*
day of *Nov* A. D. 1864

John Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

Peck, James H.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Beck, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS DO DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and two months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Antwerp, Michigan
 the 12 day of February, 1863

Witness:

L. B. B. B.

James W. Beck

No. James W. Beck
 Enlisted at Antwerp, Mich
February 1st 1863
 By J. H. Jones
11th Regiment of Reg. Co.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, James W. Beck, do certify, That I am the
 said James W. Beck; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at Antwerp, Mich
 the 12 day of February, 1863
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Quintman

I, James W. Peck born in Manassas County
 in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this 1st day of February 1865
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
 THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
 such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law And I,
James W. Peck do solemnly swear,
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
 I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of February 1865

Before

Quintman
J. W. Peck
J. B. Brown

James W. Peck
J. B. Brown

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Peck
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James W. Peck
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair
 complexion, is 6 feet 1 inch high.

L. O. Jones
 Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James W. Peck
 ENLISTING in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
single years of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Quilman Mo*
 the *1* day of *February* 186*3*

Witness:
James W. Peck

No. *James W. Peck*
 Enlisted as *Squiltman Mo*
February 1st 186*3*
 By *Lt J. J. Jones*
11th Regiment of *Gov. Mo Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

d Do certify, That I am the
said ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at
 the day of 186
 Witness

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Quincy

I, *James W. Beck* born in *Marion County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *first* day of *February* 186*8*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law And I,
James W. Beck do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *February* 186*8*

Before

Quincy
James W. Beck
L. B. Brown

James W. Beck

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Brown
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James W. Beck*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 1 inch high.*

L. O. Jones

Recruiting Officer.

Leck. John

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| <i>Enlistments</i> 2 | |
| Other papers relating to— | |

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination <i>/</i> |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Geo. R.* *desiring to ENLIST in the*
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *years*
months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. *John X Dick*

Given at *St Louis Mo*
 The *2d* day of *September* 18*62*

Witness: *Martin J. ...*

Discharged *18*
Four dollar premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Sept. 3^d 1862
J. O. Price
for June 5 Inst.
U. S. Must. & Dis. Office

195
 No. *24*
John Dick
 Enlisted at *St Louis*
September 2d 18*62*
 By *Capt John W. Stephens*
Bowens Regiment of *Geo Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the
 ; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,
 Given at
 The
 of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Saint Louis*

I, *John Beck*
in the State of *Kentucky*
occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Brown Co*
aged *Thirty one* years, and by

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Second* day of *September* 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Beck* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *2* day of *Sept* 18 *62*

Before *Robert L Evans*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named *John Beck*, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Cilegron

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Beck* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

Robert Stephens
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
John Beck
John Beck
John Beck

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

John Doe

born in

Massachusetts

presented by

Capt. Jas. M. Stephens

Age *31*

occupation *Farmer*

1 Have you ever been sick? *No*

When, and of what diseases? *No*

2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*

3 Have you ever had fits? *No*

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No*

7 Are you subject to piles? *No*

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE

3 Sept. 1862

RENDEZVOUS:

Stair Room No

Inspecting Surgeon.

J. B. Carleton

Beckwith, M.

Co. *I*, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pickens, C. H.	2	Mo.	B. I.	mis Roll	435					
<p>Detained at Dalton Oct. 13, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 186</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at</p> <p>He died, 186, of</p> <p>Detained at Villavieja Oct. 15, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186</p>										

Copied by

[Signature]

Leak, John T.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John J. Peak*
do ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty one years and *three* months of age; that I have
neither ~~been~~ *been* discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Joseph*
The *24* day of *December*
Witness: *J. J. Tucker*
John J. Peak
much

John J. Peak
21

No. *34*

Enlisted at *St. Joseph*
(December the 24th 1861,
By *Capt. H. Hill*
25th Regiment of Mo vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John J. Peak*
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The
day of

Witness:

Do testify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

17. 7/11/11

sworn and subscribed to, at

the 24 day of

186

BEFORE.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, and that he is in full compliance with the General Regulations of our Army, and that I am confident he is a brave and intelligent soldier, and that he is a man of good character, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Burroughs

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have accurately inspected the Report.

has Gray (dark) back and light

Sept 8 1891

Reconstructing ...

44

Peck, James H.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James M. Peck*
 ENLISTED in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do declare, That I am?
21 years and
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
 order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faith-
 fully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 The *16* day of *December* 188*8*

Witness

James M. Peck
 18.
James M. Peck
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 Recd 16 at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 By *James M. Peck*
 Regiment of *St. Louis, Mo.*

18

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regt. of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James M. Peck*
 said
 hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of
 years; and I do
 consent, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I do

GIVEN at
 The
 day of

Witness

State of

I, *James W. Peck*

In the State of

Ill
Homers

and by occupation a

voluntarily enlisted this

16

County of

, born in

Maum

aged

21 years

Do hereby acknowledge to have

day of

Dec

18 *61*

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

J. W. Peck do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *16* day of

Dec 18 *61*

Before

Capt W. H. Will

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. M. Rumble
Postmaster

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

W. H. Will

Recruiting Officer

Peck, Wilson

, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Wilson Peck
 I, *Wilson Peck*,
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and
 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
 The *25th* day of *December* 1861

Witness:

Wilson Peck
Wilson Peck
Wilson Peck

Enlisted at *Maryville Mo.*
December 27th 1861,
 By *Lieut J. M. Peck*
25th Regiment of *Mo. Vol*

enlistment; last ~~enrolled~~ in Company *D*
 Regt of
 Discharged 18

Wilson Peck
17

No. *35*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I

STATE OF,

Missouri

TOWN OF

Marion

I,

Wilson Deek

born in

Germany

in the State of

Kentucky

aged

24 years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this

Twenty

day of

December

1861, as a

Soldier

in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

by law. And I,

Wilson Deek

do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the

United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Marion

on

this

20th

day of

December

1861

BEFORE

Samuel S. Penfield

Wilson Deek

Deek

Samuel S. Penfield

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

A. H. Runkle
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wilson Deek* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 6 feet 2 1/2 inches high.*

Samuel S. Penfield
Recruiting Officer

Perce, Carroll
P. Carroll Hargrave
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Cn.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Peirce Carroll</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>May Turners</i>			<i>James</i>	<i>Miss Rall</i>	<i>395</i>			

Captured at *H. Lawrence Mrs Jany 7*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Jany 7*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *M.M.P.*

Perich, Theodore
P. Co. B. to Regt 30th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>William H. H. H.</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>6th</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>		

Captured at *Franklin Co.* *Oct 5*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ,

where he died , 186 , of ,

Paroled at *Bedford Mass Oct 11* 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

By Mr. Seal Station, in the Expedition

Copied by *11/11*

Peisker, Frederick

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Victoria Hester* age, *21* occupation, *Book*
born in *Europe* presented by *Dr. Hester*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Fevers*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Shall in good condition

Date,

Place.

J. P. Hester
Inspecting Surgeon.

Leitsmeier, Heinrich

Reg't

4. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 4	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Henry Wilhelm*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 32 years old
 desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186____
 Witness:
Hererich DeGruener

*Five dollar premium &
 twenty five dollars bounty
 paid this 25th Sep 1862*

J O Ories
1st Lieut 1st Infantry
Must & discharge Office

No. _____
 Enlisted at _____ 186____
 By _____
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment; last served in company () _____
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186____

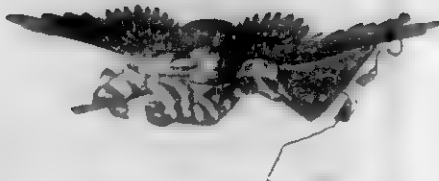
Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ of _____ is _____
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of _____
 YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186____
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Henry P. Lamine* born in *P. P. P.*
in the State of *Europe* aged *32* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *1861* 1861

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

P. Lamine do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe, and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *1st*
this *1st* day of *1861* 1861

BEFORE

And Cam
2d Lieut & Recruiting Officer

Heinrich Reitzmeier

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Heinrich Reitzmeier
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry P. Lamine*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

And Cam
Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

2. *Heinrich Pilsner*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 22 years old
 desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Heinrich Pilsner

Two hold our premium of
 twenty five dollars bounty
 paid this 20th day of April 1862

J. O. Davis
 1st Lieut & Infantry
 Muster & Discharge

Heinrich Pilsner
Heinrich Pilsner
 No. 124 28th Infantry
 Heinrich Pilsner
 Enlisted at *St Louis*
 August 20 1862,
 By *S. Carhener*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 years of age; and I
 ; that the

GIVEN at

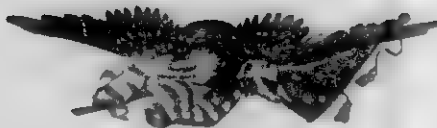
the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Henri Perlemin* born in *Prussia*
in the State of *Europe* aged *32* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *26* day of *June* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Perlemin*

Perlemin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Prussia*
this *26* day of *June* 186*2*,

BEFORE

Danaburn
2d Lieut of Cavalry

Henrich Perlemin

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Lee Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henri Perlemin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Recruit

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Henry P. Putnam*, do hereby
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
27 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Portland, Maine*
 the *17th* day of *August* 186*2*
 Witness:
E. S. Schenck *Henrich Putnam*

No.
Henry Putnam
 Enlisted at *Benton Barracks*
August 20th 186*2*
 By *Lieut Barker*
33rd Regiment of *Inf*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged. 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
 _____, that the _____
 _____ years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186
 Witness: _____

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Henry Pitterman* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Germany* aged *32* years.

and by occupation a *farmer*
enlisted this *week* day of *Aug.* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry*

Pitterman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Germany*

this *7* day of *Aug.* 186*2*

Before

E. Schenck

Heinrich Pitterman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Shoemaker

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry Pitmanier

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 32 years and 12 months of age, that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

E. S. Schenck

Henry Pitmanier

Approved
Christian B. Stark
Col 33rd Regt

No.

Henry Pitmanier

Enlisted at *Benton Barracks*

August 2nd 186 *2*

By *Samuel Schenck*

33rd Regiment of *Miss Vol*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged. 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the of that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Henry Pitmanier* born in *Russia*
in the State of *Europe* aged *32* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *Sept* 186*4*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry*
Pitmanier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Heinrichs City near*
this *7th* day of *Sept* 186*4*
BEFORE *E. S. Schunk*

Heinrichs City near

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Re-
gulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Pitmanier*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, he is of
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

Smart Carpenter

Examining Officer

Pellingue, August

....., Co. *C* 2 Reg't *2nd Arty*

1 Inclosures.

Rel Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement. <i>1</i>	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
.....ty	Transportation

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., June 2nd 1861

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to Henry Branger the Reward authorized by law for for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo. to E. J. Coleman Capt & Ch. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo. of August 2nd 1861

Chas. Co. C 2nd Regiment
Mr. A. L. Lacey a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. J. Wood

I have notified the Company
Commander of the above arrest.

To

Frederick, Fred
P., Co. 10, 34 Reg't E. M. H.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statement
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges.	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>William B. Smith</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Int.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>		

Captured at *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

Paroled at *St. Louis, Mo.*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *J. B. Smith*

V

Pelkey J.
P. Co. I. **2** Reg't *Mc* Inf.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Mod. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM -				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<i>Ellis, J.</i>	<i>P 2</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I H</i>			<i>Ins Roll 101 Page 9</i>			

Captured at 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186
P 2 sent from Col. Ellis to Regt. July 24/63.

Admitted to Hospital at
 where he died 186 , of
 Paroled at 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

*An 2 months
 in 2 months*

Copied by *W. H. A.*

Pell, Thomas

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

/ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,

Thomas Gill

ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
desiring to
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faith-
fully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

at New York, N.Y., this 29th day of April, 1862.

Witness:

Thomas M. O'Brien

Thomas Gill

29.

Witnessed at New York, N.Y., this 29th day of April, 1862.

By Capt. J. M. Miller,
Adjutant of the 9th Regt.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt. of

Discharged

18

U.S. Army

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

and

of

is

hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
years of age; and I do
years of age; and I do

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the

State of Missouri Colon District

I, *Thomas Pell*, born in *New York County*
in the State of *New York* aged *23* years
and by occupation a *Dancing Master* Do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *1st* day of *March* 18*61*,

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Thomas Pell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and alle-
giance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo.*

this *1st* day of *March* 18*61*
Before *Robt Miller*

Thomas Pell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would
in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Borykoff
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Pell*,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier,
I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes,
Black hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

William Miller
Capt. 26th Reg. Mo. Vol.
Recruiting Officer

Peltier, John A.

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>3</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *John J. [illegible]*, do hereby
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am
 years and months of age, that I have
 no other wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or dissen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at

186

By *Geo. J. [illegible]*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *[illegible]*, Do certify, That I am the
 of *[illegible]*, that the
 years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *[illegible]*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

W. C. Friend
April 8/76. H. J.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *John A. Miller*, born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years.
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15* day of *September* 186*2*.

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John A. Miller*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Stoughton*

this *15* day of *September*

186*2*

BEFORE *John A. Miller*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Miller
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A. Miller*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blue* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John A. Miller
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *John C. [unclear]*
 ENLIST in the **VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis* the *25* day of *April* 186*5*
 Witness:

No. *11*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
 By *W. H. [unclear]* 186*5*
1st Regiment of *Missouri*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*5*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *J. [unclear]* of *St. Louis* do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Do certify, That I am the
 father of the
 years of age, and I

Given at *St. Louis* the *25* day of *April* 186*5*
 Witness

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St. Louis*

I, *John D. [unclear]* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *13* day of *August* 186*2*.

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John D. [unclear]*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *13* day of *August* 186*2*.
Before *C. S. [unclear]*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. [unclear]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John D. [unclear]*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

C. S. [unclear]

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

John J. Williams
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 18 years and
 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *St Joseph*
 the *1st* day of *August*, 186*3*

Witness:

W. C. Fournier
April 12, 1876

No. *1000 A P C*
 Volunteered at *St Joseph*
June 1st 186*3*
 By *J. T. Jones*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*3*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, the undersigned, do hereby
certify, That I am the
father of *John J. Williams* *that the*
said *John J. Williams* *is*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at *St Joseph*
 the *1st* day of *August*, 186*3*

Witness:

W. C. Fournier

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. James

I, *John D. Fisher* born in *Brunswick Co., Ga.*
in the State of *Georgia* aged *19* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 186*6*. to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John D. Fisher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
this *18* day of *July* 186*6*.

Before

F. C. Atchley, Clerk

John D. Fisher

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Brown
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

J. D. Fisher
Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Pelton, William A.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William A. Tilton*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty six years and *four* months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Saint Joseph Mo.*
 The *14th* day of *September* 1862.
 Witness: *W. A. Tilton*

*Agc. Tilton's application
 April 12. 1876 H. A. J.*

No. *303*
71
 William A. Tilton
 Enlisted at *Saint Joseph Mo.*
September 21st 1862,
 By *Capt. R. C. Bradshaw*
25th Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William A. Tilton*
 Do certify, That I am the
 of *that the*
 is *years of age; and I*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Witness
 Given at
 The

Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF
Kentucky



TOWN OF
St. Joseph

I, *William A. Tilton* born in *Georgetown*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty first* day of *September* 1862.
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I.

William A. Tilton do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

this *22* day of *Sept* 1862

BEFORE

M. L. Beaumont *William A. Tilton*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. L. Beaumont
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William A. Tilton*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes dark hair dark complexion, is three feet seven inches high*

R. C. Bradshaw
Capt. Recruiting Officer

Approved

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William A. Piton* age *26*, occupation *farmer*
born in *Georgetown Kentucky*, presented by *Capt. A. B. Bradshaw*

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When and of what diseases? *Febr. typhus 1856*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head. *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

perfect

REMARKS:

DATE *Sept. 29th 1862*

RENDREVOUS: *St. Joseph Mo*

W. A. Piton
Inspecting Surgeon.

Pills, Joseph P.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Joseph P. Pelto

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty four years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Laurence Mills Mo

the

day of

186

Witness:

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

No. *41*
Joseph P. Pelto
Enlisted at *Laurence Mills Mo*
December 9th 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lawrence Mills

I, *Joseph P. Pelt* born in *Free County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *ninth* day of *December* 186

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph P.*

Pelt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the **United States**, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lawrence Mills*

this *9th* day of *December* 186

BEFORE

J. J. Brown

Joseph P. Pelt
(init)

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph P. Pelt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Joseph P. Pella*

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do declare, That I am
Twenty four years and
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Andrews Royal

Lawrence Mills Mo

9

186

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

By

J. P. Brown

Regiment of *Mo, Vol*

Enlisted at

Lawrence Mills Mo

Dec 9 186

No. *41*

Joseph P. Pella

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lawrence Mills

I, *Joseph P. Pelt* born in *Green County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *ninth* day of *December* 186

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph P.*

Pelt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lawrence Mills*
this *9th* day of *December* 186

BEFORE

J. J. Brown *Joseph P. Pelt*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. A. Lacey

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph P. Pelt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

J. J. Brown

Recruiting Officer.

Pelts, William H.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Wm H. Pello*

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lawrence Mills*
the *9* day of *January*, 186*2*

Witness:
Andrew Royal

No. *42*
Wm H. Pello
Enlisted at *Lawrence Mills*
December 9 186*2*,
By *J. J. Brown*
27th Regiment of *Artillery*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186 ..

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186 ..
Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lawrenceville

I, *Wm. H. Pelt* born in _____
in the State of *Indiana* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *9th* day of *December* 186*2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wm. H. Pelt*,
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lawrenceville*
this *9th* day of *December* 186*2*.

BEFORE

J. J. Brown

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. A. L...

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm. H. Pelt*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

J. J. Brown

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Wm. H. Pello

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Lawrence Mills

the

9

day of

December

1861

Witness:

No. *42*
Wm. H. Pello
Enlisted at *Lawrence Mills*
December 9 186*1*
By *J. J. Brown*
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
said
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of *THREE*
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1861

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lawrence Mills

I, *Wm. H. Peltz* born in _____
in the State of *Indiana* aged *21* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *9th* day of *December* 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wm. H. Peltz*

Peltz do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lawrence Mills*
this *9th* day of *December* 1862.
BEFORE *J. J. Brown*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. A. ...

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm. H. Peltz*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

J. J. Brown

Recruiting Officer.

Pelzer, N.

P. Co. A,

Reg't

2 Mo. art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J.P.
Name, *W. Pelzer*

Rank, *Private*

Regiment, *2nd M^o Art*

Co. *A*

When admitted, *Sept 1 1864*

Ward, *6-*

*Box 111.
Sept. 22*

OVERCOAT.

UNIFORM COAT.

PAIR TROUSERS. 3

PAIR DRAWERS.

PAIR SOCKS.

PAIR SHOES.

PAIR BOOTS.

SHIRT.

HAT.

CAP.

KNAPSACK. /

HAVERSACK.

CANTEEN.

BLANKET.

BLOUSE. /

Back 1

Hospital Number 3120 1

Name *Pelzer H*

Age *34* Sex *Male*

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Private* Co. *A* Regiment *2nd* *Mass* *Art*

When admitted *Sept 7th 1864*

From what source *Kearney Hospital*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Suppurative Fever

Septicemia

Died Sept 22/64

Post Hospital,
In what occasion wounded

Place *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Nature of missile or weapon

Pemberton, John H.

, Co.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H. Pemberton*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *18* years
 and *10* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

day of

10 *Nov* *1862*

Witness:

John H. Pemberton

No.

John H. Pemberton

Enlisted at *Breckinridge, Mo*

First *Colo* *1862*

By *Wm. H. B.*

2nd Regiment of *Mo* *Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John H. Pemberton*, Do Certify, That I am the
 of *John H. Pemberton*, that the said *John H. Pemberton* is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Brackendridge*

I, *John H Pemberton* born in *Miller County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*
this *First* day of *October* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John H Pemberton* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John H Pemberton

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brackendridge*
this *1* day of *Oct* 1862

Before

Henry Brandler J. H.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John H Pemberton* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Geo. W. Brown

Lewis and

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H. Pemberton*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *24* years months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

24 day of *October*

Witness:

John H. Pemberton

John H. Pemberton

No.

John H. Pemberton

Enlisted at *Buckinridge Mo*

First October 18 *62*

By *Sgt Geo W Brown*

29 Regiment of *New York*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John H. Pemberton*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the *father* is of *24* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Breckinridge*

I, *John H Pemberton* born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*
this *1st* day of *Oct* 186*2*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John H Pemberton* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Breckinridge*

this *1st* day of *Oct* 186*2*

Before

Henry Brouder

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Lytle

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John H Pemberton* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

Geo. H. Brown

Recruiting Officer.

Lieut and

Pemberton, Lovel P.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments, 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am *years* and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

150

day of

188

WITNESS:

186 .

No.

Volunteered at

186

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that tho

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE years of age; and I

IN XIAI

49

day of

186

Wildes:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Brickerville

I, *Israel P. Pennington* born in *Calhoun County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *July* 186*3*, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Israel P. Pennington do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

186

BEFORE

J. P. Pennington

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has .. eyes, .. hair,
complexion, is .. feet .. inches high.

Edmund J. Coe

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

St. Col. J. Eastman
Newport Banacks.
Oct. 19. 1863 -

Miss. ^{Am. Int. by the} ~~1861~~
Aug. 14. 1861 -

— Mo

NOV. 1906, This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. U. S. O.

Head Quarters,
Sampson Barracks Ky
October 19th 1863.

Capt. C. S. Cramer
Provost Marshal,
St. Louis.

Yours communication of
the 10th inst. asking information relative to James Pemberton has
been received. In reply I have to inform you
that Pemberton was discharged at this Post on the
14th day of August 1863, on Surgeons Certificate
of disability, per instructions from Adj. General's
Office, dated Washington August 9th 1861.

I am, Captain,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.
J. Eastman
St. Col. 1st Inf
Commanding

Sundergrast, John
....., Co. G 15 Reg't Mo. I.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Entry	Transportation

17-18-19
10-11-12

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, June 23rd 1865.

Memorandum Charges preferred against *One Soldier*
in it

Co. i 10th Regiment Mo Inf

CHARGE—*Charge* Conduct prejudicial to good order &
military discipline

SPECIFICATION—

the space

In being drunk and disturbing

WITNESSES:

Cyphus 106th Regt
1st Lt. John

C. N. Bridge.
1st Lt. 106th Regt
Provost Marshal.

Pendleton L. A.

Co. E, 2 Reg't 3rd

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Fine's Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. P. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pendleton S. H.	P.	2	Mo		C	mis	4	285		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

See 2 Me

Copied by A. J.

Pendleton, Zachariah

, Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Zachariah Pundleton* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
forty-four years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Holla, Mo.,*
 the *15th* day of *October* 186*2*
Z. Pundleton

Witness:
Geo. Robinson

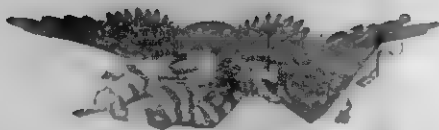
No. *46*
Zachariah Pundleton
 Enlisted at *Holla, Mo.*
October 15th 186*2*,
 By *H. L. Wheat*
for 1st Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 186 .

Witness:
[Signature]

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Holla

I, *Zachariah Pendleton* born in *Amherst Co*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *forty-four* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *13th* day of *October* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Zachariah*

Pendleton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*2*

BEFORE

John M. Williams
John Williams
Capt. Mayfield McLean

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Law

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Zachariah Pendleton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my knowledge and belief he is
of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have carefully
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

A. L. Wheat

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Zachariah Pundleton*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
forty-four years and
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Rolla, Mo.,

day of

October

1862.

By Zachariah Pundleton

Zachariah Pundleton

No. *46.*

Zachariah Pundleton
Enlisted at *Rolla Mo.,*

October 13th 1862,

By

H. L. Wheat

for 1st Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged.

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of *THREE*
YEARS.

GIVEN at

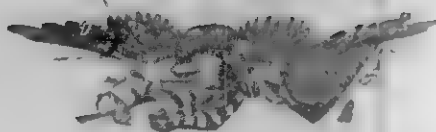
the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Kolla

I, *Zachariah Pundleton* born in *Amherst Co*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *forty-four* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15th* day of *October* 186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Zachariah*

Pundleton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *12th* day of
Before

Charles H. Williams
186*2*
Capt Comd. 11th Mo. Cav.

Z Pundleton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeable to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, and is well
disqualified him from performing the duties of a soldier

A. H. Law

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Zachariah Pundleton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my knowledge, he is of
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have seen that he
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

H. L. Wheeler

Recruiting Officer

✓
O'Brien, William

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm Perian

Company

3rd *Leary* *Mo.*
Regiment of

Volunteers at the battle of *New Hall's*

ville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Dec 27 or 28, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm Penian*
Rank, _____, Company *C*, Regiment, *3*
Arm, *Cav*, State, *Mo*
Place of casualty, *Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly*
Date of casualty, *Dec 27 or 28. 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Above* Regiment,
Brigade, _____, Division, _____, Corps, dated at *battle of*
Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo
Index 1, no 57.

J. M. Harmon
Clerk.
9. 20. 77

William J. Penick

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am
years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

William J. Harriek

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

1862

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

To _____

Jan 62

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William A. Burdick* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Student* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *January*, 186*3*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William A. Burdick* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *2nd* day of *Jan* 186*3*

BEFORE

John M. Leland
1st Lieut M M B

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Burdick
A. A. Burdick
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

Gov. Mass. Dec. 7, 1861

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Alfred A. Burdick RECRUITING OFFICER

Penn, Joseph

, Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Enlistment *2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. ...
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph P. Finn*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Company 1, 3rd Regt. Ill. Cav.*
 The *21st* day of *August* 18*61*

Witness:

Discharged

18

No. *59*
Joseph P. Finn
 Enlisted at *Danville*
19th August 18*61*
 By *Wm. H. L. ...*
3rd Regiment of *Ill. Cav.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *...*, Do Certify, That I am the
 of *...*; that the said
 is years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Indiana* TOWN OF *Danville*

I, *Joseph Daniel* born in _____
in the State of *Indiana* aged *33* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *17th* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. - Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph Daniel* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

18*62*

Before

Henry Budd, Lt. Col.
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Daniel* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Wm. Robinson
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph J. ...* desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am
 and *18* years
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

Given at *Brooklyn* day of *April* 18*80*

Witness:

No. *5-9*
Joseph J. ...
 Enlisted at *Brooklyn*
 By *Wm. Robinson*
11th Regiment of *Pro. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged *18*
 Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *...* Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
 The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Michigan* TOWN OF *Danville*

I, *Joseph P. ...* born in *...*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *27* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *15* day of *August*, 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph P. ...* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Griffiths Station* *Joseph P. ...*
this *21* day of *Sept*, 18*62*.
Before *Wm. J. Budd*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

C. C. ... Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph P. ...* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *...* eyes, *...* hair, *...* complexion, is *...* feet *...* inches high.

Wm. Robinson Recruiting Officer.

Pennick, James M.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James M. Smith*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 months of age, ~~that I have attained the age of~~ that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
 order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
 fully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*, *James M. Smith*,
 The *fourth* day of *April*, 1861.

Witness:

W. H. Wadsworth

James M. Smith
 No. 21, *St. Louis*
 Recruit - 1861
W. H. Wadsworth
 35th Regiment of *Infantry*

(enlistment; last served in Company)

18

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James M. Smith*, Do certify, That I am the
 of *James M. Smith*, years of age, and I do
 hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of
 years.
 The Given at day of
 Witness:

30.

State of *Indiana*  Town of *Hawleyville*

I, *James M. Penick*, born in *Orange City*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty seven* years
and by occupation a *farmer* Do hereby acknowledg to have
voluntarily enlisted this *tenth* day of *December* 18 *61*

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James*

M. Penick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and alle-
giance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at *A. Joseph Mc* *James M. Penick*
this *10* day of *Decr* 18 *61*

Before

G. H. Pennington

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would
in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John T. Beryhoff
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James M. Penick*
particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier,
I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes,
dark hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

G. H. Pennington Recruiting Officer

Pemington, Samuel

, Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel Pennington*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *21* years and *11* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Richmond, Va.* the *11* day of *Dec.* 186*3*.

Witness:

No *10*
Samuel Pennington
 Volunteered at *Richmond, Va.* 186*3*
 by *Samuel Pennington*
 regiment of *1st*
 enlistment; last served in company *A*
 () Reg't of *1st*
 Discharged *1863*

*Four dollars premium
 and Twenty five dollars
 bounty paid Dec. 7th 1863*

Quinn W. Cheek
Capt. 13th Infy.
U. S. Must & Dis. Offr.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, *Samuel Pennington*, DO CERTIFY That I am the *father* of *Samuel Pennington*, *21* years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *Richmond, Va.* the *11* day of *Dec.* 186*3*.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Virginia*
Town of *Roanoke*

I, *James L. Taylor* born in _____
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Twenty-five* years, and
by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *July*, 186*2*, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *James L. Taylor* do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Roanoke*,
this *26th* day of *Aug*, 186*2*, before *James L. Taylor*
James L. Taylor *mark*

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers
John L. Taylor Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Williams, 24 years and 2 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 21 day of October 1862.

Witness:

John A. Williams
Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.
July 24th 1862
by -----
----- regiment of -----
John A. Williams last served in company -----
() ----- Reg't of -----
Discharged ----- 1862

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ----- DO CERTIFY, That I am the ----- of -----

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at -----
day of -----

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*
Town of *Rolla Mo.*

I, *Samuel Harrison* born in _____
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty five* years, and
by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *Jan'y*, 186 *2*, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Samuel Harrison* do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *24th* day of *Jan'y* 186 *2*
before *Robert Lewis Major 3d Regt Ill Mo* *Samuel Harrison*
mark

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Layton
Examining Surgeon

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair
Fair complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
Ja Lall Capt Recruiting Officer
Co 3d Mo

Pennington Thomas

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not borne on rolls of Co F 1st Mass
Sept 1 23 31 34
CASUALTY SHEET

No. — 7

Thos Cunningham
of Company 5
1st Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Salisbury Hospit
N. C. of Pneumonia Nov 26th
1864.

Page 311
Salisbury Hospit Recd.

Not borne on rolls of Co F 1st Mass
Cor or Return of Regt Q-10-65

Not borne on rolls of Co F
1st Mass Arty
1860

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Thos Pennington
 Rank: _____ Company: 5 Regiment: per
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brv Maj. W. J. Hart, a.g.B.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 26" 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Salisbury Hosp. N.H.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Comd
Genl of Prison

REMARKS.

G. H. Pennington
Clerk.

Pennington, William

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Penington*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
single years and *23* months of age; that I have
 a ~~wife~~ child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *California Mountain Camp*
 The *11th* day of *August*, 186*2*.

Witness:
George H. Rapp

No.
William Penington
 Enlisted at *California Mountain Camp*
Missouri August 17 1862
 By *George H. Rapp*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

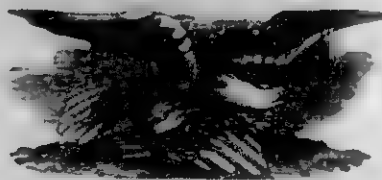
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William Penington*
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS,
 of
 years of age; and I
 in
 the country. That I am the
 that the

GIVEN at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William Penington* born in *Stokes County*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *thirty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *seventeenth* day of *August* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William Penington do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Coliform Mountain County*
this *17* day of *August* 1862 *William Penington*
BEFORE *George H. Rapp* Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thas Smith

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Penington*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

George H. Rapp
Recruiting Officer

Summington Hillis

, Co.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Willas Remington*

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE That I am
Twenty six years and
seven months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

barman day of *August*

1862

Witness

Ed O'Kill

Willas Remington

No. *141*
Willas Remington

Enlisted at *Barman*

August 19

1862

By *Ed O'Kill*

31 Regiment of *Ind Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Ed O'Kill
Sept 4/62

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY That I am the

of

that the

years of age; and I

period of THREE

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

YEARS,

GIVEN at

The

of

Witness

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Canaan



I, *William Remington* born in *Jackson County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *19* day of *August* 18 *66*
as a *Soldier* in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William Remington do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

August 18 *66*

Before

Wm Judd *William Remington*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Storm

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

William Remington

E. O. Hall
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Willas Pennington*

ENLIST in the *ARMY* of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, *Do certify*, That I am
Twenty-five years and *seven months* months of age that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

CO Hill

Panaan

day of

August

1866

Willas Pennington

desiring to

*copy found misfiled
 April 13. 1876. H. A. F.*

Willas Pennington No. *119*

Enlisted at *Panaan*

August 19th 186*6*

By *L. O. Hill*

3rd Regiment of *Mo. Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186*6*

*Had 3rd Mo. Vol
 Sept 4th 1866*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L.* of *Panaan* Do certify, That I am the
 said *Willas Pennington* ; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three*
 years.

Witness:
 Given at *Panaan* The *19th* day of *August* 186*6*

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Barraan

I, *William Pennington* born in *Tennessee* aged *26* years,
in the State of *Tennessee* and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *19* day of *August* 18*62*

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William Pennington do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith, and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *19* day of *August* 18*62*
Barraan *Wm Judd*

William Pennington

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Brown Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

William Pennington

E. A. Hill
Recruiting Officer

Pennery, Joseph
Major & Qr Mtr. Regt M. S. M.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~Joseph Pennery~~

Joseph P. ...

...

...

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. E. O.

...



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 1 June 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Joseph Penny
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 17th May 1862
as Major & 2^d M^r, Company
2^d Brigade Reg't M & M to rank from
said date, and that he was mustered into service by
1st Col Wm M Alkin on 20th May 1862, being the original
appointment by said Brigade.
You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer out
of service, he having become supernumerary by the
reduction of the Brigade of the M & M under S/O
31 May 1. 1862 from these Head-Quarters.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of Missouri.

Myron S. Scurry
Captain Adj't General.

Nov. 24. 1862
Joseph Penny
May. 35. Mo. Prof.

1116 4000

1116 4000

1116 4000

May Penny

Chicago & Spec

1.
Ordnance Quartermaster 30th Regt Mo Vols
Jefferson City Mo Nov 24/1862

Big Ben Ben Soars
Comd'g Cen Dist of Mo

The following charges
charges and specifications are preferred
against Majr Joseph Penny Quartermaster
2^d Brigade M.S.M.

Charge 1st

Absenting himself without leave from his
Post or Station.

Specification In this that the said
Majr Joseph Penny Q.M. 2^d Brigade M.S.M.
did without a proper leave of absence
from his Commanding Officer. Visit the
City of Saint Louis, and the remain
for the space of four days. This in the
State of Mo on or about the 15th day of
October 1862.

Charge 2^d

With neglecting his duties as Brigade
Quartermaster.

Specification. In this that the said
Majr Joseph Penny Q.M. 2^d Brigade M.S.M.
did fail to furnish the 30th Regt Mo Vols
with fuel upon a Requisition properly signed

2.

and approved by the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, it being in his power to do so. This at Jefferson City on or about the 21st day of November 1862.

Charge 3^d

That the said Major Joseph Perry QM 2^d Brigade Infan did jeopardize the lives of good loyal men by refusing or neglecting to perform his duties as Quartermaster of 2^d Brigade Infan he being stationed at Jefferson City Mo Central District.

Specification I In this that the said Major Joseph Perry QM 2^d Brigade Infan did fail to supply wood for the 30th Regiment of Mo Vols. upon a proper requisition signed by the Comd^g Officer of said Regiment, saying that he was unable to purchase it (the said wood) it being in his power to furnish the same at reasonable prices.

Specification II In this that the said Major Joseph Perry QM 2^d Brigade Infan did by refusing to furnish said wood or fuel upon a proper requisition made by the Quartermaster of 30th Regt Mo Vols. and approved by the Comd^g Officer of said Regt - did cause the fires to die out in the Hospital, the rooms to become cold, and the sick

3.
in said Hospital to suffer. said fire in said
Hospital being entirely out from 12 O'clock M to
5 P M of Sunday the 23^d day of November 1862
there being some 60 patients in said Hospital,
a large number sick Measles. that two of
said sick died on the morning of said 23^d
day of Nov 1862. that the loss of a number
of other patients were jeopardized by reason
of said neglect.

Charge 4th
With maliciously neglecting and refusing
to furnish said fuel.

Specification In this that the Officers
of the 30th Regt of Mo Vols, did on or about
the 12th day of October 1862 prefer certain
charges to His Excellency Gov W R Gamble
State of Mo against Thomas H Penny Maj
30th Regt Mo Vols, he being a Brother of
Major Joseph Penny Q M 2^d Brigade Infy
that said Major Joseph Penny did say that
in the event that said Charges were prosecuted
the heads of certain Officers not naming
said Officers should come off. that three
Companies of said Regt could be thrown out
or broken up. that on this account, for revenge,
and revenge only said Major Joseph Penny
Q M 2^d Brigade Infy neglected and refused
to furnish said fuel

Specification 2^d In this that the said
Major Joseph Perry QM 2^d Brigade Regt did
while neglecting and refusing to furnish said
fuel for the 35th Regt Mo Vols. furnished
upon 1st Lieut Charles O. Patton requisition
five cords of dry wood. This on or about the
23^d day of November 1862 at Jefferson City Mo

(Signed) Thos B Kimball Lt Col
Comd^g 35th Regt Mo Vols

Witness to Charge 1st
Maj James Rainsford. Brig Gen Soan

Witness to Charge 2 Specification 2^d
Lieut A. B. Miller QM Surge Eline QM Surgt.
Capt E. P. Hyde Capt A. Scott

Witness to Charge 3^d 2^d Specification
Lt Col Thos B. Kimball, Lieut A. B. Miller QM
J. B. Lamb Surgeon, George Eline QM Surgt
Lieut J. J. Child Adj^t, Capt A. Scott
Capt E. P. Hyde

Witness to Specification 3^d Charge 4th
Lieut Chas O. Patton, 2^d Lieut Chas B. Carter
Lieut Milton H. Davis.

Official Copy
Ben doan per Gen Duff

Charges and Specifications

preferred against

Maj Joseph Penn

Brigade 2d M^d 2^d Brig^{Me}

by

Lt Col. Thos F Kimball

35th Inf^{ty} Me^{vol}

Additional charges against Major
Joseph Penney.

That the said Major Joseph Penney Quartermaster 2^d Brigade regt did on or about the 26th day of October 1862. make a Statement in writing to His Excellency Governor W. B. Gamble which he knew to be false.

Specification 1st In this that Major Joseph Penney did on or about the 23rd day of October 1862. State in the presence of the Commissioned Officers of the 35th Regt Mo Vols; that Major Thomas H. Penney of 35th Regt Mo Vols was of his own ^{personal} knowledge in the habit of drinking too much intoxicating liquor and incompetent when under its influence to perform the duties of his Office; That in a few days after the said Major Joseph Penney Quartermaster 2^d Brigade. did make a Statement in writing to His Excellency Gov H. R. Gamble, saying that of his own personal knowledge; that the said Major Thomas H. Penney of 35th Regt Mo Vols. was not in the habit of drinking too much, entirely ignoring his former Statement made in presence of Officers of 35th Regt Mo Vols.

Signed H. B. Kimball
Lieut Col Comd B 35th Regt Mo Vols

Witnesses
Col W. D. Woods AAS State of Mo
Capt S. P. Hyde. Capt A. Scott.
Lieut H. A. Davis. Capt G. V. Manton
all of 35th Regt Mo Vols.

Official Copy

Bew doan

Pring Genl Mfgill

14. 5. 1911

Ord Quales

District of No 11

St Joseph May 2nd 1862

General Order
No 11

Major Joseph J. J. J. is
is announced as Asst Quarter Master of the
District and also of the 2^d Brigade No.
State, Militia.

By order of Brig Gen Geo
J. J. J.
Asst Adj Genl

Wm J. J.
J. J. J.
J. J. J.

P # 27 (K 1 1/2)

Jefferson City Mo

April 4th 1863

Pennery Joseph

Maj & 2nd Brig 1st Ill

Asks leave of absence
for 15 days on account
of pressing business
which demands immedi-
ate attention.
S. O. 93. Oct 16. Apr 4. 1863.
10 days granted.

Head Quarters Cent Dist Mo
Jefferson City April 4th 1863

Maj Pennery has been very
constant and diligent in atten-
tion to his duties has not
been absent since he entered
the service - the business is

Res 4mo & 90. Apr 5th 1863

Recd Hd Qrs West April 4 1863

Now in good condition
and it is believed that
he might be absent for
fifteen days without
injury. The applica-
tion is approved and
Respectfully forwarded.

Benjamin

Brig Gen 1st Ill

Trm Lgs my L allowed
S. O. 93.

Oct 288

Head Quarters Central District of Missouri.

Quartermaster, Dept April 4th 1863
Maj Gen Ben Scanlan
Commanding Dist

General. Affairs of
personal business of very considerable impor-
tance induce me to ask a few days leave of absence.
Since entering the service I have not asked this
before and would not now did I not feel that
my duties and our cause would not suffer by
my absence. In the sudden and imperative
call to arms which marked the outbreak of the
war, with most of us personal considerations
vanished some private affairs were left to the
fates - He true to his duty - I am aware of
some indisposition on the part of Maj Gen Grant
to grant leave of absence to officers and am only
led to hazard refusal by the urgent nature of
duties which I trust may not need my attention
soon again. If it may please you General to
add your recommendation to my request I
shall be under renewed obligations. I should
like fifteen days from April 8th pro. 4 - - -

I am General

Yr most obedt

Thos. H. Hays
Prof. H. Hays,

Head Quarters
St. Joseph Mo. May 20th

Special Order
No. 16 }

appointing Major Penney
S. M. of the Division

Head Quarters
Grainridge Mo.
Received May 25th 1862

Cond Qualis

District of No 11 mo

at Joseph May 20 1862

General Order
No 16

May Joseph Bunn is
announced as Asst Quartermaster of
this District, and also of the 2^d Brigade
Mo State Militia.

By order of Brig Gen Don
James Keeney
Asst Adjt Genl

Cond Office
McKenridge
Mo

Special Order }
No. 308 }

St. Joseph June 4, 1862

Ordering Major Penney to St. Louis
on public business.

in coll.

Head Quarters 2nd Regt. Ill. Inf.
Saint Joseph June 4. 1862

Special Order
No 308

Major Wm. H. Perry Quartermaster
of the 2d Brigade will proceed to St. Louis
on Thursday morning the 6th inst. for the purpose
of transacting business with the Quartermaster
General, which cannot be transacted by
letter. He will also make arrangements there
for having supplies of forage to be furnished
in this District by contract let to the lowest
bidder. He will also have shipped without
delay the wagons and harness intended for the
5th Regt. Cal. Inf., also fixed ammunition
for Infantry rifles. After performing his duties
he will return without delay to this place.

Ben L. Ayer
Brig Gen. Inf.

C. 88-110

He ...
... 1860.

Co. 1st ...
... 1860.

Special Order No. 10,
J. E. ...
... 1860.

Ad. V. S. A. Sept. 24.
... 1860.

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo. 11 1862

Special Order
No. 10

Major Henry
In Master will proceed on duty
to the Court, for the purpose of settling
his accounts with the Government, &
after accomplishing the same return
to his station.

By order of Brigadier General A. C. Van
J. H. Rogers
Asst. Adj. Genl.

J. H. Rogers

Penrod, James

....., Co., Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Pennel

Desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, I do declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond, Indiana on the 15th day of December 1862

Witness:

Henry Rogers

James Pennel
made

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

James Pennel
Volunteered at Hammond, Ind.
December 15th 1862,
By Lieut Gray
15th Regiment of Inftry, Me. Vol.

James Pennel
No. —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Isaac Pennel

Do CERTIFY, That I am the only guardian of James Pennel; that the said James Pennel is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hammond, Ind.
The 15th day of December 1862

Witness:

George W. Rogers

James Pennel
made

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Nebraska



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, *James Pennard*

born in *White County*

in the State of *Indiana*

aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fifteenth*

day of *December* 186*2*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Pennard* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville Mo*

on this *15th* day of *December* 186*2*,

BEFORE *Robert F. Sted J. P.*

James Pennard
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

V. Quinn
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Pennard*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Rollin Stray
Lieut 18th Regiment of *Inftry Mo*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Try |

Penrose, Abraham

Pri. Co. F, **3** Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Private *Graham Deyou*
 late of Company (3^d) 1st *Miss*
 Regiment of *Geo Stryker's* who died
 at *Gayoso Hospital, Memphis Tenn*
 the 21st day of *Nov* 1863

Three hundred and twenty five
and no parts of the same
being the same as the
original
and

Not found in the *of F. D. M. D.*
at *Memphis*
at *Memphis*
3-25-68 *W. H. L.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

late of
 Captain *Phaham Danner* (Company *C*), of the *1st* *Regt.*
 Regiment *1st* *Regt.* was enlisted by *Phaham Danner* on the *1st* day of *March* 186*3*
 to serve *10* years; he was born in *Decatur, Ga.* is *No* inches high, complexion, *dark* eyes, *dark* years of ago
 in the State of *Georgia* died in *Hayes Hospital* at *Washington D.C.* the *1st* day of *March* 186*3*
 Cause of death *Exsanguination*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	Specie	Bank Notes
Forage Cap.	✓		
Great Coat.	✓		
Uniform Coat.	✓		
Uniform Jacket.	✓		
Flannel Sack Coat.	✓		
Table Fork.	✓		
Patigue (Vegetable).	✓		
Pr. Trowsers.	✓		
Pr. Flannel Trowsers.	✓		
Pr. Cotton Trowsers.	✓		
Flannel Shirt.	✓		
Cotton Shirt.	✓		
Pr. Boots.	✓		
Pr. Shoes.	✓		
Pr. Socks.	✓		
Blanket.	✓		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Phaham Danner* deceased, and ~~are in~~

Phaham Danner *March 12 1863*

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Hayes Hospital Washington D.C.
March 12 1863

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 9th Article of War, and forwarded, as &c., as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Head-Quarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *Phaham Danner* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States

Pennud, P.

P, Co. , 7 Reg't Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Leonard P</i>	<i>P. 7</i>	<i>ms</i>				<i>B. B.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>99</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond Va. 186 .
Appears on B. Record as paroled by Rebel Col. Magenis. No dates.
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *J. H. J.*

Peoples, John

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John P. Bates desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and 11 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo
the 18 day of March 1865

WITNESSES:

John P. Bates
John P. Bates

1655
No 247
John P. Bates
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for
John P. Bates

On the 17th day of March 1865

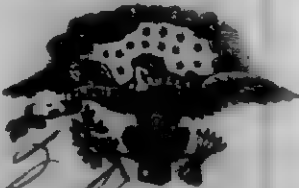
By
Levi P. Bates
Abra A. Crane
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.
John P. Bates
Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt. Louis

I, John A. Smith born in the State
of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by
occupation a Blacksmith

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

John A. Smith Esq., of St. Louis
1st Dist. 1st Div.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 17th day of March, 1865;

and having thus agreed with said John A. Smith, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17th day of March, 1865.

1865 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of 1 YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever:
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 17th day of March, 1865

Signed

John A. SmithJohn A. Smith

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John A. Smith

Enlisted 17th March 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4
inches high.

John A. Smith Provost Marshal.

John A. Smith

Commissioner of Board.

John A. Smith

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

He is stated in the Service of the U.S. Army
his 17th day of March 1865 at St. Louis, Mo.

14 17

Proplis Jemie
Sub
Oct. Smith
Drafted
Oct 1897
E

Aug. 297 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. B. & P. O.

Personally appeared before me, John Peoples
who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is ~~an alien~~, a native of Vicksburg
Mississippi and a ~~subject of~~ Refugee from a rebellious State
That he came to the ~~United States in or about the year~~ Missouri about 2 weeks
ago and since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri and City of St. Louis
and further that he is under the age of
20 years

~~that he never declared his intention to become a Citizens of the United States, and has never exercised the~~
~~right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State~~ That he claims to be exempted from Military
Service on the ground that he is a refugee from a rebellious State
and under the age of 20 years
~~came a Citizens of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State~~

John Peoples

We the subscribers, _____ and _____
citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify, that the above
statement of _____ is correct and true to the best
of our knowledge and belief

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County
aforesaid, personally came John Peoples
who being ~~severally~~ ^{him} duly sworn according to law, depose
and say, that the facts set forth in the above certificate by ~~them~~ respectively subscribed, are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 17th day of
March, A. D. 1865.



Francis P. Perchek
Notary Public.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John L. Smith desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and 18 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the 15th day of March

Witness:

John L. Smith

No

444

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

A. A. Smith

On the 15th day of March 1868.

By

D. C. Baker
Arb. A. Lane
Julian Baker

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of

John L. Smith

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James Peoples born in the State
of Mississippi, aged 18 years, and by
occupation a farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Esq., of St. Louis

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17th day of March, 1863; and having thus agreed with said A. Smith, I DO HEREBY **ACKNOWLEDGE** to have enlisted this 17th day of March 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 24th day of March, 1867

Buy one

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him, we duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles H. Smith drafted in April 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Arba N. Braithwaite Marshal
Cord in charge

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of 1 1/1/17/21

Liper, Patenick

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Patrick Peper

- Mr -

Nov. 1908, This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, W. R. O.

St Louis Mo Feb 14th 1863.

I have this day received from Andrew M. Ireland
One hundred dollars for my bounty as an enlisted
soldier in the United States Army, and I do hereby
relinquish all claim against the United States for
bounty or premium

Clinton Howe }
John H. Brown } Witnesses

Patrick J. Ryan
made

Patrick Peper

- Ali -

May 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
in the records of the Superintendent of
Voting and Recording Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. C. C.

St Louis Mo Feb 19th 1863

I have this day received from Andrew M. Ireland
~~one~~ hundred dollars for my bounty as an enlisted
soldier in the United States Army, and I do hereby
acknowledge all claim against the United States for
bounty or premium.

Clinton Borne }
John B. Looman } witness

Patrick + Peper

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Patrick P. P. P.

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am Twenty-four years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 19th day of February, 1863

Witness:

John H. Johnson

Patrick P. P. P.

No. 25

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
February 19th 1863

By Lieut. Rollin B. Gray
18th Regiment of Infantry
Vol.

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. Do certify, That I am the
said of is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Account furnished by Andrew McNeil and 46 Regt. 116, 110.
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E. M. M. Co.
Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Peter P. P.*

in the State of

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this

Nineteenth

born in *Ireland*

aged *Twenty four* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *February* 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter P.* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *That I am an alien*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *19th* day of *February* 1862

Before

John H. McPherson
Master of the Peace

Peter P.
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William H. McPherson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter P.* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Rollin B. May

St. Louis Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Peter
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am twenty-four years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 The 19th day of February, 1863.

Witness:

John H. Doerion
Clinton Howe

Patrick Peter
recruit

No. _____

Patrick Peter
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
February 19th 1863
 By Sirist Rollin B. Gray
18th Regiment of Infy Mo.
Tpls.

per enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the

years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Bounty furnished by Andrew Mc. Island 46 Regt E. M. M.,
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E. M. M.,
Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Paterick Pifer* born in *Ireland*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *February* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Paterick Pifer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *That I am an alien*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *19th* day of *February* 1863.

Before *John H. McHenry*
Mayor of the City

Paterick Pifer
sworn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William Stapp Mc

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Paterick Pifer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches*
high.

Rollin B. Gray

Lieut 18th Regiment of Inf 4th Mo.

Volunteers,

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Petered Ryan*

born in *Ireland*

, aged *44*, occupation *Farmer*

, presented by *Capt. B. Army 18 Dragoons No 10 Co*

Recruiting Officer.

1. Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? *yes measles 1862*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Vaccination

Refused

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: *February 19th 1862*
RENDERED: *St. John's M.*

William O. Stapp M.

[A O O B. 60]

Inspecting Surgeon.

Percival, Geo. H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George H. Percival* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty four months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

12th

day of

July

1862

Corp. J. Browning

No. *1*
George H. Percival
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo.*
July 12th 1862,
By *Lieut S. O. Fish*
1st Regiment of *Mo St Arty*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
years of age; and I
is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *George H. Perkins* born in *England*
in the State of *England* aged *four* years,
and by occupation a *day* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *12th* day of *July*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *George H. Perkins* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *12th* day of *July* 1862
Before *John H. Linn*
Justice of the Peace

Pro P. Perkins

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Tappan Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George H. Perkins*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue eyes, dark hair, Ruddy complexion, is five feet seven inches high.*

S. C. Fish
Lieut. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

George W. Percival

age *24*, occupation *clerk*.

born in

Utah

, presented by

Levi J. Smith

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

no

3 Have you ever had fits?

no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking?

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles?

no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Aug 12 - 1891
274. 6th Street.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Wm. H. H. H.

Percy, Isiah

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Leah Perry*,
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Franklin, Mass.*
 The *22nd* day of *Sept.* 1862

Witness:
Wm. H. Smith

No. *60*
Leah Perry
 Enlisted at *Franklin, Mass.*
Sept. 16th
 By *Wm. H. Smith*
3rd Regiment of Min. Co.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Leah Perry*,
 Do declare, That I am the
 ; that the said
 is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
 The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Hannibal*

I, *Frank Perry*
in the State of *Missouri*
occupation a *carpenter*
this *11* day of *September* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Frank Perry* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*
this *11* day of *September* 18*62*

Before

Wm Judd, 1st Lieut 31st Mo 70

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. G. Hooper

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Frank Perry* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Wm Robinson

Recruiting Officer.

Perry, Thos. A.
5 Mo Inf. 3 Mos.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record ..
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l ..	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
*Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4583
68
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Thomas A. Percy

Private Co. E. 3rd Regt.

of 1st Regt of Michigan Vol.

(184)
Assistant Adjutant General.

James B. Smith

Disability upon which he was discharged.

This is accepted as the Certificate of

and paid up to that date.

Certificate of Disability of 12-12-1861

This man was discharged on Surgeon's

WASHINGTON, D. C., 1867.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Approved for 3/4 disability

(Signed) J. J. Wright

USA.

Med Dir.

Witness my hand and seal

this 12th day of June 1867.

Not come on any
rolls of the 3rd Mo Inf.
3 Mo. never came to
this Regt. 1st
applied on roll of the
1st 2nd - 4th 8th -

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered on 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 8th

Rec'd 578 2

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 2, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 ... was enrolled on the ...
 day of ..., 186, at ...
 in Company ..., Regiment of ...
 Volunteers, to serve ... years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a ... on the
 day of ..., 186, at ...
 in Company ..., Regiment of ...
 Volunteers, to serve ... years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company ..., of that Regiment, for the
 month of ..., 186, he is reported
 as being in the ...
 ... (Capt Stephen C) 5 Regt Missouri La.
 ... (Capt Chas Anderson) 1 Regt ...
 ... in this office

(137)



7K*



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Stephanis Company, (*E*) of the *Fifth* of Captain
 was enlisted by *Capt. Charles Anderson* Regiment of United States
 of the *First* Regiment of *Missouri Vol.* at *St. Louis Mo.*
 on the *Twenty first* day of *April* 1861, to serve *Three months* years; he was born
 in *New Orleans* in the State of *Louisiana* is *Twenty five*
 years of age. *Five* feet *Eight* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Bookkeeper* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

(Signed) *Capt. J. Stephanis*
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thos. W. Percy* of
 Captain *Stephanis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 946, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *wounds received at the battle of*
Carthage July 5 '1861. To wit. a bullet passing through the right leg
above the knee, also a back shot below the knee, at the present time
totally disabling him from earning his subsistence by manual labor.

(Signed) *J. St. McClellan*
 Major Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Twelfth* day of *September* 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

See outside

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *St. Louis* County *St. Louis* San *Missouri*

Ph¹ 578-61

Percy, Josiah

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Isaac Perry*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Uniontown* The *21st* day of *September* 186*7*

Witness:

Isaac Perry

Enlisted at

Uniontown 18*67*
 By *Wm. Robinson*
 Regiment of *Infantry*
 enlistment last served in Company ()

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the
 of *Isaac Perry* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Massachusetts* TOWN OF *Worcester*

I, *Joseph Perry* born in *Massachusetts* aged *22* years, and by occupation a *Recruit*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *11th* day of *September* 18*63*, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph Perry* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Worcester*

this *22nd* day of *September* 18*63*

Before

Myself *James Judd* *1st Lieut 5th Mass*

Joseph Perry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Shuman

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Perry* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, Good complexion*, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Wm Robinson

Recruiting Officer.

V

Tracy, Thomas
S. J. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Percy,
Private, of Company *E,*
5th Regiment of *Mo. (3 mos.)*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas Percy,*
 Rank: *Private,* Company: *E,* Regiment: *5th.*
 Arm: *Infantry,* State: *Missouri, (3 mos.)*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

T. Sigel,
Col. Comdg. 2^d Brig.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

July 5, 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Dry Fork and Carthage.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Report of killed, wounded, and
 missing of all the troops under
 Col. Sigel's command at the battle
 of Dry Fork and Carthage, July 5/61.
 Index 2, No. 14.*

John T. Fallon,
5/17/77. Clerk.

Perisk. Ind.
 Supt. Co. B, 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Fredk. Perike

Sergt. Company *"D"*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Fred. K. Perike*
Rank, *Sergeant*, Company *B*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the back (Vulnus Sclopetarium)*
Doing well

Date of casualty, *Not stated*, Admitted to Hosp. *Aug 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861
(Index 2. No 2 Page 7)

E. C. Carroll
5.10.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frederick Perike

Sergh Company B

1st Regiment of M. (Mrs)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Fredk Perike
Rank, Sergt, Company B, Regiment, "1st M"
Arm, Inftry, State, M (Mo)
Place of casualty, not stated
Nature of casualty, Wound in back, doing well
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. V. Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield,
Signed by J. H. Catow Maj. U. S. A. & M. S.
Index 1. No 41. Page 8
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

Apr. 1, 1880.

Perkins, Adolphus E.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen E Perkins desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Minor ten years
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pallman Mills Wayne Co N.Y
the 21st day of August 1862

Witness:
James S McHenry his
Adolphus E Perkins man

No. 59
Stephen E Perkins
 Enlisted at Pallman Mills
Wayne Co New York 1862
 By James S McHenry
31st Regiment of New York
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the
 father of the said
Stephen E Perkins and do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of three years,
beginning
 The
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Pattonville*

I, *A. Delphus E. Perkins* born in *Catawba County*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *nineteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*
this *21st* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *A. Delphus E. Perkins* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pattonville*
this *21st* day of *August* 1862

Before

James S. Mc Murtry

Recruiting Officer

A. Delphus E. Perkins
Private

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental morbidity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Strother

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the recruit *A. Delphus E. Perkins* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blackish*, *Light* complexion, is *5* - feet *5* - inches high.

James S. Mc Murtry
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. Dalphus & Perkins desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Patterson Wayne County N.C.

The Twenty day of August 1862
 Witness:
J. S. McHenry A. Dalphus & Perkins

Enlisted at Patterson Wayne Co
Massonia 1862
 By J. S. McHenry
21st Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, A. Dalphus & Perkins Do certify, That I am the
 father of the said A. Dalphus & Perkins
 and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
J. S. McHenry Given at Patterson
 The Twenty day of August 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Pattersonville*

I, *Adolphus C. Perkins* born in *Catawba County*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *twenty* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Twenty first* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Adolphus C. Perkins* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pattersonville*
this *31st* day of *August* 1862. *Adolphus C. Perkins*
By *James M. Hurley* Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

L. S. Smith Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Adolphus C. Perkins* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that in the view of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier was *Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.*

James M. Hurley
Recruiting Officer.

- Mo.

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri.

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo.,

1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous,
\$ 200. , in full of all demands.

Witness:

A. W. [Signature]
[Signature]

Albert X [Signature]
mark

Cerkins, Franklin

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Franklin Perkins*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Cassville Mo*
 the *second* day of *April* 186*3*
 Witness:
Franklin Perkins
W A Martin

No. *4*
Franklin Perkins
 Enlisted at *Cassville Mo*
April 2d 186*3*,
 By *Capt Bmy J Humphrey*
4th *Co* Regiment of *Mo* *Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company () ,
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 ..

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at the day of 186 ..
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *Franklin Perkins* born in *Barry County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *second* day of *April* 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Franklin Perkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carnville Mo*
this *third* day of *April* 1863.

Before me *Henry J. Humphrey*
Cap + 7th Cal Me vols

Franklin Perkins
in ante

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Ray
Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Franklin Perkins*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *3* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

Henry J. Humphrey *Cap +*
7th Cal Me vols *Recruiting Officer*

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Franklin Perkins*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Franklin years and *two* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Cassville Mo.*
 the *third* day of *April* 186*3*.

Witness:
W A Martin
Franklin Perkins
mark

No. *4*
Franklin Perkins
 Enlisted at *Cassville Mo.*
April 2nd 186*3*,
 By *Capt B F Humphrey*
7th Cal Regiment of *Inf*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said in years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cassville

I, *Franklin Perkins* born in *Barry County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Third* day of *April* 1863,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Franklin Perkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Third* day of

April 1863,

Before

Benj of Humphreys Capt
7th Can. Inf. Mo.
Franklin Perkins
man

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Ray

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

personally to the enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *5- 1/2* feet *1/2* inches high.

Benj of Humphreys Capt
7th Can. Inf. Mo.

Recording Officer

Perkins, Frank M.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis M. Perkins*
 ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years *eighteen* months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Joseph, Mo.*
 The *22nd* day of *August* 1862

Witness:
Henry Rose *St. M. Perkins*

Upstart
55

No. *29.*
Frank M. Perkins
 Enlisted at *St Joseph, Mo.*
 the *22nd* of *August* 1862,
 By *Georg Morensteecher*
33rd Regiment of *Mo. Vols*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

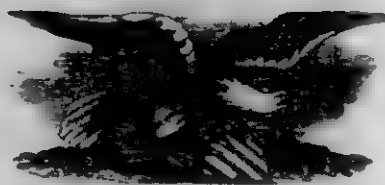
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____ that the
 is _____ years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ of
 The _____

Witness.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Joseph

I, *Francis M. Perkins* born in *America*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty second* day of *August* 18*62*.

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Francis M. Perkins do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph, Mo.*

this *22nd* day of *August* 18*62*

Before *Geo. A. Morenstecker* Recruiting Officer

F. M. Perkins

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

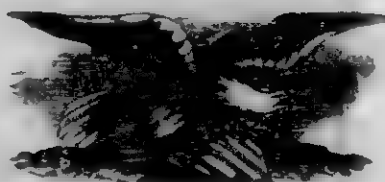
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown eyes, Light hair, Light complexion,* is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Geo. A. Morenstecker

Recruiting Officer

STATE OF,
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Joseph

I, *Francis M Perkins* born in *America*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty second* day of *August*. 18*62*.

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Francis M. Perkins do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22nd* day of *August* 18*62* *F. M Perkins*
Before *Geo. St. Morenstecher* Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *five feet nine* inches high.

Geo. St. Morenstecher,

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Perkins
 Enlist in the Voluntary Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am
Eighteen years of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph
 The 22nd day of August 1862
 Witness:
Henry Ross H. M. Perkins

No. 27
Francis M. Perkins
 Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo
the 22th of Aug 1862
 By George Morensteener
33^d Regiment of Mo. Vols.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

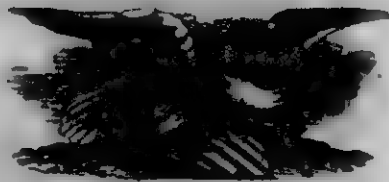
Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 said _____; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years.

Given at _____
 The _____ of _____
 Witness _____

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Joseph

I, *Francis M. Perkins* born in *America*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty second* day of *August* 1862,
as a *Soldier* in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Francis M. Perkins do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

this *22nd* day of *August* 1862

Before

Geo. St. Morenstedter Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Geo. St. Morenstedter

Recruiting Officer

Perrins, Geo. C.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

S. George B Perkins
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and *Eleven* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Casville Mo* This
 the *second* day of *April* 1863
George B Perkins
 Witness:
W. A. Martin

No. *5*
George B Perkins
 Enlisted at *Casville Mo*
April the 2th 1863,
 By *Capt Benj T Humphrey*
1st Cav Regiment of *Mozals*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 is
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of
 186
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cassville

I, *George Perkins* born in
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
enlisted this *second* day of *April* 1863,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George Perkins*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cassville Mo*
this *second* day of *April* 1863.

Before *Benz J Humphrey Capt*
7th Can Me Vol

George Perkins

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John V. Ray

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *5' 7"* high, *fair*
complexion, is *six* feet *one* inches high.

Benz J Humphrey Capt
7th Can Me Vol

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I George B. Jenkins desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty one years and eleven months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Capeville Mo this
december day of april 1863.

Witness:

W. A. Martin

George B. Jenkins

No. 5

George B. Jenkins
 Enlisted at Capeville Mo
April the 2nd 1863,

By Capt Beng of Humphreys
7th Can Regiment of Mo vols

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I George B. Jenkins of Mo is
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

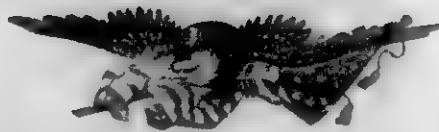
the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cassville

I, *George B Perkins* born in
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *second* day of *April* 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George B Perkins*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cassville*
this *second* day of *April* 1863,
Before me *Benj H Humphrey*
Capt 7th Can. Me. Vols

George B Perkins

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Day
Benj H Humphrey Capt
7th Can. Me. Vols Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes,* *hair,*
complexion, is *feet* *inches* high.

Benj H Humphrey Capt
7th Can. Me. Vols

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, etc., in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wilton Perkins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS
of age; That I am seventeen years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
the 10th day of November 1864
Jacob Heinrichs
Frank Chingler

No. Wilton Perkins
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18 ____
By W _____
_____ Regiment of Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____
Rejected under age
only 16 years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, E. Elizabeth Perkins Do CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of Wilton Perkins ; that the
said Wilton Perkins is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of three years

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City



I, *Elton Perkins* born in *Monticello*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *tenth* day of *November* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Elton Perkins* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *tenth* day of *November* 1864.

Before

Frederick A. Roebber
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *tawny* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
2 inches high.

Bernard Schepers
48 Regiment of *Inf. Mo.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1141)

the day of 186 , at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alton Perkins, one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do declare, That I am seven years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of November 1864

Witness:
Jacob Heinrichs
Frank. Singer.

No. 17
Volunteered at _____ 18 ____
By 18 Regiment of Mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Filed in _____
_____ formerly _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Colonel Ch. Perkins, Do CERTIFY, That I am the mother of Alton Perkins; that the said Alton Perkins is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Jefferson City*

I, *Hitau Perkins* born in *Montana Co.*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *tenth* day of *November* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
acknowledge such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Hitau Perkins* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City* this *tenth* day of *November* 1864, *Hitau Perkins*
Barely *Frederick Rodgers*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
2 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

the *day of* *November* 1864, at *Jefferson City*, Missouri, Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *...* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

Perkins, James

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Perkins -

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, so declare, that I am
and 55 months of age; that I have no wife or child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

Witness:

James S. McCarty

Given at

The

day of

August - 1862

at

James Perkins

Master

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

the

of

James Perkins
Enlisted at Cattermole Mo
Aug 21st - 1862
By James S. McCarty
Sgt, Regiment of Artillery
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

of

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Patterson

I, James Perkins

born in

Lincoln County

in the State of

North Carolina

aged

fifty one

years, and by

occupation a

farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *twenty first* day of *August*

1862

as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Perkins* do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21* day of

August

Between

J. S. R.

Recruiting officer

James Perkins
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Strohm

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *9* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

James S. R.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Perkins*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, do declare, that I am *fifty one* years
 and *months of age*; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Patterson Mo*
 the *21st* day of *August*

James Perkins
James Perkins

No. *9*
James Perkins
 Enlisted at *Patterson Mo*
Aug 21 18*62*
 By *James S. Mcmurtrey*
31 Regiment of *Mo. Vol*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James Perkins*, Do declare, That I am the
 father of *James Perkins* that the said
 is *fifty one* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *three years*.

Given at *Patterson Mo* the *21st* day of *August* 18*62*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Patterson

I, *James Perkins* born in *Linn County*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *fifty one* years, and by
occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *twenty first* day of *August* 18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Perkins* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Patterson* *his*
James Perkins
August 18 62 *mark*
James S. M. Mundy
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

C. A. Shorth Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Perkins* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet nine* inches high.

James S. M. Mundy

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Perkins
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Seven years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Laclede Mo*
 the *fourteenth* day of *August* 186 *2*

Witness:

Geo W Gray

No. _____
James Perkins
 Enlisted at *Laclede Mo*
Aug fourteenth 186 *2*
 By *Geo W Perkins*
83 Regiment of *Mo Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186 _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ of _____ is _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of _____
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

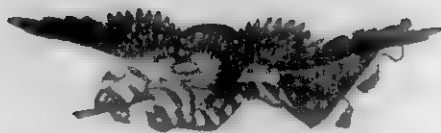
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

186 _____

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ that the
 _____ years of age, and I
 _____ of the United States for the period of _____

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Laclede

I, *James Perkins* born in *Morgan Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Perkins*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede Mo*
this *14* day of *August* 1862
BEFORE *R. B. Porter*

James X Perkins
Witness
Geo H Gray

2nd Lieut R. B. C. C.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Perkins*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* ~~eyes~~ *dark hair* *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Geo H Gray
Recruiting Officer.

July 21/64

Summit

1st

6th

1st

^A
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

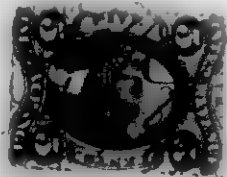
John J. Lewis
Director
6th Floor

Personally appeared before me John P. Kirk,
who being duly sworn upon his Oath says that he
is an Alien a Native of Canada
and a Subject of Queen Victoria that he
came to the United States on or about the year 1860
since that time he has resided in the State of Tennessee
remaining there about 15 months, thence to Mississippi remaining there until
about 3 months ago he came to the State of Mississippi where he now resides
that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen
of the United States and has not exercised the right
of Suffrage by voting at any election in any State.
That he claims to be exempted from Military Service
on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign
Government and has not declared his intention
to become a Citizen of the United States and
has never voted at any election in any State.
John P. Kirk
Sworn

Also personally appeared before me Charles A. Neal
& John L. McBride who being sworn upon their
Oath, say that they reside in the County of Adams
State of Mississippi that they know the above named
Affiant John P. Kirk and the Statements
he makes in the above affidavit they believe to
be true.

Given to Subscribed
bearing my July 7th 1861
John C. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

Charles A. Neal
John L. McBride



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Perkins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
do declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
the 15th day of September
Witness: Jacob Heinrichs Joseph Perkins
Frank Singer.

No. 10000
Joseph Perkins
Volunteered at _____ 18____
By 118 Regiment of Mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
Refused for want of
physical condition

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Joseph Perkins* born in *Moniteau Co.*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *10th* day of *November* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Perkins* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City Mo.* this *10th* day of *November* 1864. *Joseph Perkins*
Before *Frederick K. Reister* *mark*
Judge of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Bernard Schepers
48 Regiment of *Inf. Mo.* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 7475)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the ... day of ... 1864 at ... Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ...

Regiment of ...

Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph E. Perkins ^{or} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
the 11th day of September 1864
Witness:
Jacob Heinrichs Joseph E. Perkins
Frank. Linzer master

No. 12345
Volunteered at St. Louis
By 1st Regiment of Mo.
Discharged 18
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 11th day of September
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, *Joseph Perkins* born in *Monticau Co.*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *tenth* day of *November* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Perkins* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Jefferson City Mo.
10th day of *November* 1864, *Joseph Perkins*
Before *Frederick H. Roeder* *notary*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
4 inches high.

Bernard Scherer
48 Regiment of *1st* Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

the day of

1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Perkins, Matthew

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers.	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Matthew Perkins* desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
3 years years and *12* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Sturgeon Mo.*
 The *31st* day of *October* 1862

Witness:
Thomas H. Shelton *Matthew Perkins*

No. *170*
Matthew Perkins
 Enlisted at *Sturgeon Mo.*
October 30 1862,
 By *1st Lieut Henry Crockett*
 Regiment of *Missile Horse*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regt of
 Discharged . 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Matthew Perkins* Do certify, That I am the
 of *Matthew Perkins* ; that the
 is *31* years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
 Given at *Sturgeon Mo.*
 The *31st* day of *October* 1862

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Matthew Perkins* born in *Howard County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Third* day of *October*
1862, as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *Matthew Perkins* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sturgeon Mo*
this *third* day of *October* 1862.

BEFORE

James H. Bennett
1st Lt. 4th Mo. Inf.
I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defect and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hinchey

Sp't Surg. U.S.A.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Matthew Perkins

James H. Bennett
1st Lt. 4th Mo. Inf.
Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

Matthew Perkins
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield* the *third* day of *October* 186*2*
 Witness: *Thomas H. West* *Matthew Perkins*

No. *170*
Matthew Perkins
 Enlisted at *Springfield*
Oct 3d 186*2*
 By *Lt Henry K Bennett*
 Regiment of *Merrill's*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186*2*
 Witness: _____

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Matthew Perkins* born in *Howard County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Third* day of *October* 186 *2*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Matthew*
Perkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Third* day of

BEFORE

Sturgeon M.
October 186 *2*
Henry P. Bennett

Matthew Perkins

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith
Ensign, 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Matthew Perkins*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Henry P. Bennett
1st Regt. Missouri Artillery
Recruiting Officer.

Perkins C. J.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *P. S. Perkins*

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Fort's four years and *months of age*; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Wm V
The *22d* day of *August* 1862

Witness.

Henry Rose

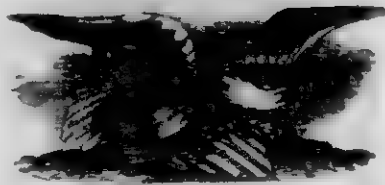
No. *30*
P. S. Perkins
Enlisted at *St Joseph Mo*
The *22nd* of *August* 1862
By *Geo. Morenstecher*
33d Regiment of *Mo Vols*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
years of age; and I
do hereby certify That I am the
father of the
said
do hereby certify That I am the
father of the
said
do hereby certify That I am the
father of the
said

Witness.
The _____ of _____
GIVEN at _____

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Joseph

I, *P. J. Perkins* born in *America*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*.
enlisted this *Twenty second* day of *August* 1862.

as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

P. J. Perkins do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22nd* day of *August* 1862. *P. J. Perkins*
Before: *Geo. A. Morenstecker* Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes. Light hair. Light*
complexion, is *five* feet *ten & 1/2* inches high.

Geo. A. Morenstecker
Recruiting Officer

Perkins R. L.

A, Co. 9, 18 Reg't M. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<i>Perkins R. L.</i>	<i>P 18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>A. A.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>		

Captured at *Shoans Inn* *Feb 12*, 186*5*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*5*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*5*, of *A. A. Fever*

Paroled at *City Point. Va. Sept. 29*, 186*5*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *Oct 19*, 186*5*.

Copied by *W. H. H.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Perkins.	R. Co.	Pvt. 18	Mea	Co. Inf.	I	L. & P.	4	232	20	162
						C. B. M.	2	284		
						Mar. R.	40	289	61	315
						O. B. Ex.	6	123		
							3	282	17	228
						L. & P. Mod.	7	187		
						L. & P. Roll	22	82	file 71	

Captured at Chawm. Bay, Sept 12th 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug. 19th 30, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .
 where he died _____, 1863 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at Fort Point, Va., Sept 29, 1863 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
Sent to Benton Barracks, Mea. Oct. 14, 63, where he reported Oct. 12, 63, and deserted Mea. 15, 64.

Lola. Sept. 30, 63.
See Letter Mark 7803 - 2-24 - 78 file 210

Copied by wvc

Pernoy, Benjamin

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin Perryer*, dearing to ENLIST in the
 Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *Twenty eight* years
 and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Rockville*
 The *fourth* day of *August*, 18*62*

Witness: *Chas. Miller* *Benjamin Perryer*

No. *36*
Benjamin Perryer
 Enlisted at *Rockville*
August fourth 18*62*
 By *Chas. Miller*
 in *36* *Regiment of* *Mosby*
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged

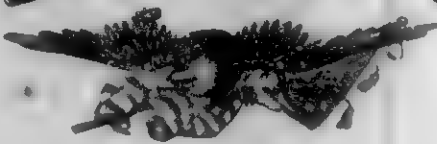
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Benjamin Perryer*, Do Certify, That I am the
 of *that the said*
years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting in the
 Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *Rockville* day of *August* 18*62*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Dallas

I, *Benjamin Penney* born in *San Diego County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty eight* years, and by
occupation a *Blacksmith*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *fourth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Benjamin Penney* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Dallas Mo*
this *fourth* day of *August* 1862
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Benjamin Penney*, previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

A. Seay 2d Lieut & Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty August 19th 1862
A. Seay 2d Lieut & Recruiting Officer

W. A. Doyle
Surgeon 21 Regt Cal Va Vol Examining Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin Penoyer*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and *forty eight* years
 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Dallas Tex*
 The *fourth* day of *August* 1862

Witness: *Christian Miller*

Benjamin Penoyer

*Attest. Found misplaced
 April 12. 1876 H. G.*

No. *36*
Benjamin Penoyer
 Enlisted at *Dallas Tex*
August Fourth 1862
 By *Christian Miller* *Apr*
36 Regiment of *Vol*
 first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Benjamin Penoyer*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *forty eight* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *Dallas Tex* the *fourth* day of *August* 1862
 Witness:

~~Handwritten~~ formed for duty August 1862

occupation a *Butcher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Palto*
this *30th* day of *August* 18 *62*
BEFORE

Benjamin Permyer

2^d Lieut. Mastermy of Lieut.

W. A. Klyde
Leryson 21 West Gambolay

Examining Surgeon.

that I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Benjamin Penoyer* -
sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulation
gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6

Wm. H. Keay 2d Lt & Recruiting Officer.

Pero, Mitchell

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being washed about freely, and every organ examined in inspection may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, some others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to guard all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon, in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at Saint Louis, Mo.

In the 1st Regt. Mo. Col. 1st

By

John A. Hamilton

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Mitchell Jones age 29 occupation Laborer
 born in France presented by Capt. Sandies

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck Good
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE: Aug. 31st 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 20-Proc.]

Ernst Jahn M.D.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Ant Aug. 41st 1864 High. No. 1014

Perrinam Thos C.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas C. Perinman*
 desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
25 years and *—* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*

The *25th* day of *June* 18*62*

Witness: *W. B. H. H. H.*

No.

Thomas C. Perinman
 Enlisted at *Glasgow Mo*
25th June 18*62*
 By *Lt McLain*
first Regiment of *Memphis, Tenn*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—* of *—* is
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The *—* day of *—*

Witness:

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Ware

I, *Thomas L. Brown*

in the State of *Massachusetts*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty Fifth*

born in

aged *Twenty* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *June*

1862, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas L. Brown* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers **whomsoever**; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25th* day of *June* 1862.

Before

Wm. H. Brown *Witness*
St. Merrill's Home

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Brown *Witness*

Examined Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Thomas L. Brown* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Wm. H. Brown

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas C. Perriman* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

28th day of

June 1862

Witness:

W. B. Smith

No.

Thomas C. Perriman

Enlisted at *Glasgow New*

25th June

1862

By *Lt McLean*

Regiment of *Hamill's Horse*

first enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do hereby, That I am the

of

is

years of age; and I

that the

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

STATE OF *Massachusetts* TOWN OF *Ware*
I, *Thomas W. Brimmer*



born in *Germany*
in the State of *Germany*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty Eighth* day of *June*
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas W. Brimmer* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ware, Mass.*
this *26th* day of *June*, 1862.
BEFORE *E. W. McLean* *Attest: W. S. Hall*
Le Merrill's Horse

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mortal infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. S. Cunningham, M.D.
Edmunds Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas W. Brimmer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

E. W. McLean
Le Merrill's Horse
Recruiting Officer

Perrin, Geo H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being washed about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin & moulth."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by question. The man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the causes assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Clunocoele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. But a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John H. Perrin

Enlisted at *Proctor's M. Angelo* 11/18/64

In the *40th* Regt. *Mass. Inf.*

By

Frederic P. Anderson

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John H. Perrin age 24 occupation Cashier
 born in Kentucky presented by Anderson

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE: August 6th 1864
 REFERENCE: Rankin's

(A. G. O. No. 40—Rev.)

H. Judd Capt Surg 40 Reg Inf
 Inspecting Surgeon.

Perrin William

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *William Fern*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and *months* of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

1863.

20th day of *March*

Witness:

William Fern

Wm Fern

No. *57*
William Fern
 Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*
March 20th 1863,
 By *Otto Holstein*
 for *11th* Regiment of *Car. Mo. Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I *do* of *is*
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 that the
 years of age, and I
 GIVEN at
 the . . . day of
 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Stella

I, *William Perrin* born in *St Clair Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *20th* day of *March* 1863,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*
Perrin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17th* day of *May* 1863

BEFORE

John H. Williams
Captain

William X Perrin
Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Lawrence
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Perrin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Otto Holstein

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *William Fernin*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186*3*.

Witness:

Edw. Johnson

St. Louis, Mo.,
20th day of *March*
William Fernin
must

No. *57*

William Fernin
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*

March 20th 186*3*,

By *Edw. Johnson*

for *11th* Regiment of *Cav Mo. 6th*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Edw. Johnson* of *St. Louis* is
 said *William Fernin* do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States* for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age, and I

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Nella

I, *William Perrin* born in *St Clair Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *20th* day of *March* 186*3*.

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*

Perrin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17th* day of *May* 186*3*

BEFORE

John A. Williams
Capt. Co. 1st Mo. Cav.

his
Y. M. P.
X
Wm. Perrin
Rank

Capt. Co. 1st Mo. Cav.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Det. Law

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Perrin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Otto Holstein

Recruiting Officer.

February 10th 1865

Abner Perry

L 5m

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. E. & P.O.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis }
Before me William Keating a Notar Public.
Myself and for the County of St Louis State of Missouri
Personally appeared Homer Perry
Who being duly sworn upon his oath he said
that he was born in Crawford County State
of Missouri on the 25th day of December
1846 also he further stated that he was
eighteen years of age on the 25th day of December
1864 and by reason of his being under
age he claim exempted from military
service appearing March 3rd 1863
I am the said Subscribed
before me this 10th day of Feb^r 1865
1865 William Keating } Homer Perry
Notary Public St Louis } Not.

August 13th 1864

Andrew Perry

Andrew Perry

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. E. & P.O.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, }



Before me, HENRY S. LASAR, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared

Andrew Perry

who being duly sworn according to law, says,

that he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the *British Government*
that he was born in *the County of Dublin, Ireland*
that he came to the United States in *the year of 1852*, and that he has
resided since that time *in the state of Illinois and City of*
St. Louis, Missouri

That he has never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State.

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the *British* Government, and has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th day of *August* 186*4*

Henry S. Lasar
Notary Public

sub
+ *Andrew Perry*
mark

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, }

Frank Luke Reale, Clerk, and
men got their deed and affi-
avits, in this court

Before me, HENRY S. LASAR, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared

Paul Hanley and Mike Brown

both residents of *the sd. City of St. Louis*, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with *the sd. Andrew Perry* for the term of last _____, and that the fact set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th day of *August* 186*4*

Henry S. Lasar
Notary Public

+ *Paul Hanley*
+ *Mike Brown*
mark

Perry, Benj.

P. Co. E.

6

Reg't Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

not in 21 13. 1861

Contained: In Testimony Whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed my Notarial Seal the Day
and Year last aforesaid

John H. Braden
Notary Public

Power of Attorney
Benjamin Perry
Esq. & Co. ^{Attorneys}
to
P. H. B. Moulton

Know all Men, That I the Undersigned
Member of Company E. Six Miss
ouri State Militia. Commanded by Col.
Cranw. Do hereby constitute and appoint
P. H. B. Houston ~~my~~ Orderly Sergeant of
the same Company, my Attorney for me
and in my name to draw from the
Paymaster appointed by the State of
Missouri, to pay off Service Regiment
and appointed upon payment to,
Receipt for by release under Seal or
otherwise, all debts & demands due
and owing to me, by the State of Miss
ouri, for Services rendered as a
Volunteer in said Regiment.

Whatever my said Attorney shall
lawfully do. I do hereby confirm
the same, as if I were present and
did the same in my own proper
Person. In Witness Whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and Seal
this 20th day of February A.D. 1862

State of Missouri,
County of Buchanan }

Benjamin Perry

Seal

Be it Known that on
this 20th day of February A.D. 1862,
before the Subscriber a Notary Public
in and for said County Personally
appeared Benjamin Perry, who
acknowledged the foregoing Power
of Attorney to be his act and deed
for the uses and purposes therein

Perry, Cassius

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cassius Perry, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
28 years and 2 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo
 the 28 day of March 1868

Witness
Edw. H. Anderson

Cassius Perry

No. 43

Enlisted at Rolla Mo
March 28th 1868

By C. L. Wheat
11 Regiment of Reas Ma Vol
300 enlistment; last served in company (K)
67 Reg't of Sp + Ill Vol

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Edw. H. Anderson, Do certify, That I am the
father of Cassius Perry; that the
28 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.
 Given at Rolla Mo
 the 28 day of March 1868

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, *Cassius Perry*, born in *Dain County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Harmon* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Eighth* day of *March* 186 *3*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Cassius Perry do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Phelps*
on the *27th* day of *March* 186 *3*,
Before *C. P. Walker*

Clark C. Leuit Cassius Perry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Law

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Cassius Perry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

H. S. Wheat

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Cassius Perry
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and — months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo
 the 28th day of March 1863

Cassius Perry

No.

Enlisted at Rolla Mo
March 28th 1863

By W L Wheat
11 Regiment of Carroll's Cal
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged 186 ..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

Do certify, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at
 the day of 186 ..
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Holla

I, *Cassius Perry* born in *Gain County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Ninth* day of *March* 1863,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Cassius Perry do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Holla Phelps Co.*
this the *29th* day of *March* 1863,
Before *A. P. Walker*

Clark & Lamb

at Holla, Cassius Perry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Cassius Perry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light-*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

H. S. Wheat

Recruiting Officer

Perry, Charles

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Charles Perry* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
35 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Benton Mo*
 the *20* day of *Aug* 186

Witness: *R. H. Ravenscroft* *Charles Perry*

No.
Charles Perry
 Enlisted at *Benton Mo*
Aug. 20th 1862,
 By
29 Regiment of *Mo. Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged. 186

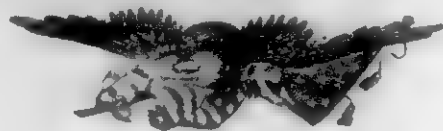
Consent in Case of Minors.

I of
 said is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at day of 186
 Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Benton

I, *Charles Perry* born in *Gifford Co*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *35* years,
and by occupation a *Freighter*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *20* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Charles Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Mo*
this *20* day of *August* 1862
BEFORE

Charles Perry
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Morgan
Examined by Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles Perry* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Charles Perry.*

age,

35.

occupation,

Farmer.

born in *Wilford Co. North Carolina*

presented by

James Mc Farvey.

Recr Officer. 29th Mo. Vols.

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking?

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen. *Dyspeptic*

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good in General.

REMARKS.

Accepted.

Date *September 13th. 1862.*
Beaufort, Beaufort Barracks. Mr.

H. C. Morgan
Surg 24 Mo. V.
Inspecting Surgeon

James
Feb. 1900

Henry Cotton
Shaw
1400
London
Erased

Nov. 1905. This page of the process

Cross

Filed with the records of Missouri
Marshall 1st Dist. of M. S. O.
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This page was formerly
filed with the records of the Federal
Marshall 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS,) ss.

I, *Edmond Perry* of *Richburg*

State of *Miss* do solemnly swear that I am
a Contraband and a subject of the Rebellious States, having been born at

Near Richburg in the year *1840*

that I came to Missouri in the year *1865* and that I have ~~since resided at~~

left home some three months ago
have been running on river since

and do now reside at *St Louis hotel claim* *this as my home* : that I claim to be
exempted from military service, on the ground that I am a subject of the Rebellious
States and a Contraband as aforesaid.

Edmond Perry
Mark

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS,) ss.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public, within and for the County aforesaid, per-
sonally came *Edmond Perry*

who being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that the facts set forth
in the above certificate by him subscribed, are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *13* day of *March*

A. D. 186*7*.



James A. Henderson
Notary Public, St. Louis Co., Mo.

Perry - George
1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay. or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2321

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 28 1864.

Name, George Perry.

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lieut. Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Co. I 4th Mo. Cav. Vol.

180. 216

Henry Perry

- 1110

180. 216

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

Near Benton Barracks,

Feb 11/65

1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous,
the sum of \$ *150*, in full of all demands.

Witness:

John Holzman

Henry X Perry
mark

Perry, Rob W.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Pol. W. Perry*,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. Do declare, That I am
 *21* years and *three* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability; or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis*
 the *29* day of *April* 186*3*.

Witness:
William Taylor

No.
Pol. W. Perry
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
April 29 186*3*
 By *Otto Lammert*
11 Regiment of *Cal. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *100*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, of
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.
 Do certify, That I am the
 said ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at
 the day of 186*3*
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *John W. Perry* born in *Kanichah*
 in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *18* years,
 and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *29* day of *April* 1863,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
 THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
 such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
John W. Perry do solemnly swear,
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
 I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
 the *29* day of *April* 1863,

Before

*Henry Stephens**John W. Perry*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. L.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John W. Perry*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
 complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

W. H. L.

Recruiting Officer.

Asst. Surg. Gen. W. H. L.

Perry, John

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Perry

do hereby declare that I am
 ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do hereby declare, That I am
 25 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Marshall* *9* day of *August* *1862*

The

Witness:

John X Perry
mark

John Perry
 Enlisted at *Marshall*
August 9 186*2*
 By *John X Perry*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (-)

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Perry*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

is

General

of

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
 : that the
 years of age; and I

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts
County of Suffolk



Marshall

I, *John Perry* born in *Saline County*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *9th* day of *August* 1862,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John Perry do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington* this

15 day of *August* 1862

Before

John X Perry
Mark
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Perry
Black hair, sandy hair, light
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black hair, sandy hair, light* complexion, *5'6"* tall, *160* lbs. high.

W H Brown
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Perry

ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
25 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 The

Marshall Mo
9th day of *August* 1862

Witness.

John X Perry
mark

No. *Twenty five*
John Perry
 Enlisted at *Marshall Mo*
August 9th 1862,
 By *John X Perry*
7th Regiment of *Leav. Mo. Vol*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said
 do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at
 The

Witness.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Marshall*
County of Saline

I, *John Perry* born in *Saline County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *9* day of *August* 18*62*,

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John Perry do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Livingstone Mo*
this *15* day of *August* 18*62* *John X Perry*
By *John Perry* mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Perry
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Perry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high

W H Brown Capt
Recruiting Officer.

Perry, John D.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John D. Perry
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty-three years and

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

St. Louis, Mo.
May 13th 186*3*

the *15th* day of *May* 186*3*
John D. Perry

No. *John D. Perry*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
May 13th 186*3*
 By *H. L. Wheat*
 for *11th* Regiment of *Cal. U.S. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of *John D. Perry* is
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the . . . day of

Witness:

186 .

STATE OF *Missouri*  TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *John D Perry* born in *Peoria*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty-three* years.
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15th* day of *May* 1863.

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

D. Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis, Mo,*
this *7th* day of *June* 1863.
BEFORE *A. L. Wheat, Capt 11th Mo Cav.*

John D Perry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Herome Barber

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John D Perry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light*
complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

A. L. Wheat

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *John D. Perry*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty-three years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 the *15th* day of *May* 186*3*
 Witness *Sam. J. C. Perry*

No. *John D. Perry*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
May 15 186*3*
 By *H. L. Wheat*
 for *11th* Regiment of *Car. Rebels*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the . day of
 Witness:
 186 .

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis,

I, *John D Perry* born in *Perry*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty-three* years.
and by occupation a *Carpenter* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15th* day of *May* 1863,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

D. Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
this *7th* day of *June* 1863.
Before *H. L. Wheat, Capt. 1st*
11th Mo. Cav.

John D. Perry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thomas L. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John D Perry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light*
complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

H. L. Wheat

Recruiting Officer.

Perry, John S.
Co. *12* Regt *Ma. Cav.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., d.c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superior agent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the receipt of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-roll must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Perry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or more, do hereby declare, That I am single years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 13th day of January, 1864.

Witness:

John L. Perry

John L. Perry

No. _____

John L. Perry
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

Jan. 13th 1864, 1864.

By Wm. L. Cooper and 2000 ago

10th Regiment of Artillery

Shirman's Hussars

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, John S. Perry born in St. Louis
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John S. Perry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 30th day of January 1864

BEFORE

John S. Perry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Gale
1st Dist. (Mo): EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S. Perry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 14th day of January 1864, at St. Louis Mo Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A of 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Perry, S. M.

P, Co. W, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Perry P. M.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Am</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Am</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

sent from Kansas St. Pen to Richmond Va for exchange June 12/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *Hand*

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Allen, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness my hand and seal this second day of September 1863 at Liberty County, and state of Missouri
William H. Allen his mark

No. 12 Regiment of the 1st
186 186
Volunteered at
enlistment; last served in No. 1
Reg't of
Liberty, Mo.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, William H. Allen, of Liberty, Missouri, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Witness:
 Given at Liberty the second day of September 1863

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Nathaniel Perry* born in *Johnson County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *the second* day of *September* 1863, to serve
as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *Nathaniel Perry*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Liberty Clay County Ind*
on this *second* day of *September* 1863,
Before me *Trigg J. Allen* Justice of the
peace within and for said County &
State aforesaid

Nathaniel Perry
Mon 12

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Nathaniel Perry*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Sallow*
complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high

12th *George I. Toller*
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer.

Perry, Sanford

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samford Perry,
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am thirty two years and two months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 The 13 day of Aug 1863

Witness:

Wm. B. Barnes Samford, Perry

No.

Samford Perry
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

Aug 13 1863

By Dr. P. C. Fisher
1st Regiment of Infantry
M. S. M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ,
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The day of

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the

years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Sanford Perry* born in *Woodford*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *August* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Sanford Perry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *13th* day of *August* 1863.
BEFORE *Me & W. C. Phelps*
Capt 13th Regt Infy

Sanford Perry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Dopton - M. D.
Act. Surg. EXAMINING SURGEON. U. S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sanford Perry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, 5 feet 6 inches*
high.

Wm. S. Pilcher 2nd Lieut
First Regiment of Infy. Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117)

RECRUIT

Sanford Perry
born in *Kentucky*

age *thirty-two*, occupation *carver*

presented by

R. H. Wynne

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Seldom* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head. *good*
Ears. *do*
Face. *do*
Eyes and Appendages. *do*
Nose. *do*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *do*
Neck. *good*
Chest. *do*
Abdomen. *do*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *do*
Vertebral Column. *do*
Superior Extremities. *do*
Inferior Extremities. *do*

REMARKS.

*Able bodied - Sound
& Approved*

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

August 14, 1863
Fort Leavenworth

Abner S. Hopton M.D.
Asst. Surg. Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

✓

Perry, Thomas H
P. Co. K, 38 Reg't

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME.	BANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Reported at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____, where he died _____, 1862.
 Released at Montgomery May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

Copied by B.H.C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, **ENLIST** in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am desiring to
 neither wife nor child, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
 GIVEN AT the day of

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

186

CONSENT IN CASE, OF MINOR.

I, **Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of**
 said **THREE YEARS.**
 Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age, and I

GIVEN AT The of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Carrollton

I, *Washington Perry* born in *Johnson county*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *34* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
enlisted this *26* day of *Nov* 18*63*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Washington Perry do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at

this *26* day of

Before

Carrollton *Nov* 18*63*
Wm. H. Brown
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Washington Perry
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown*
hair, *dark* complexion, is *5 ft* feet *3* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ^{desiring to}
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT the day of

Witness:

Washington Penn
 Enlisted at 186
 By
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ^{Do certify, That I am the}
 said of is that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
 years of age; and I
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT The of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Carrollton

I, *Washington Perry* born in *Indiana* aged *25* years,
in the State of *Indiana* and by occupation a *farmer*
enlisted this *26* day of *Nov* 186*3*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Washington Perry do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at

this *26* day of *Nov* 186*3*

Before

Carrollton *Washington Perry*
J. H. Boone *J. B.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown*
hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, **ENLIST** in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, desiring to declare; that I am neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT
the
day of

Witness:

Enlisted at

186

By

Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

A
First Lieut. 3d Reg't of Cavalry

Washington Perry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, **Do hereby freely give my consent** to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN AT
The
of

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Carrollton

I, *Washington Perry* in *Washington* county
in the State of *Missouri* aged *35* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *26* day of *Nov* 186*3*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I

Washington Perry do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Carrollton*
this *26* day of *Nov* 186*3*

BEFORE *H. H. Brown J. D.*

Washington Perry
Max

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown*
hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Perry, William

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Perry*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am
Twenty five years and *five* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Boston* the *22nd* day of *August* 186*3*.
William Perry
Witness: John J. Colman

No. *William Perry*
 Enlisted at *Boston* *1863*
22nd August
 By *Lieut. G. F. Clark*
1st Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, *William Perry*, do hereby certify, That I am the
 of *William Perry*, *Twenty five* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at *Boston* the *22nd* day of *August* 186*3*.
Witness:

STATE OF
Michigan



St Louis

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
the _____ day of _____ 186 ,
Before _____

William ^{Wb}
X
mark Perry

*J. O. Hunt, D. C. Surg.
Examining Surgeon. 1-*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit. *William Perry*... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Learning Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Perry
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Benton Co Mo* the *22nd* day of *August* 186*8*
 Witness:
John F. Clark *William Perry*

No.
William Perry
 Enlisted at *Benton Co Mo*
22nd August 186*8*,
 By *Lieut J F Clark*
11 Regiment of *Cav Mo*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I Do certify, That I am the
 of ; that the
 sold years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF,

Missouri



St Louis

I, *William Perry*, born in *Champaign Co*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Second* day of *August*, 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
William Perry, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
the _____ day of _____, 186
Before _____

William Perry
X
must

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. ...
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Perry*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brownish* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William Perry*, age *Twenty* years, occupation *Turner*
born in *Champaign Co. Ill.*, presented by *Simon F. Clarke*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Fever*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Sprain*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

All in good condition

DATE: *Aug 22 9/1868*
RENDEZVOUS: *Benton Barracks*

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

J. W. Clarke
Inspecting Surgeon.

Perry Wm L.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Edward Perry*,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am
Twenty years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my en-
 listment honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Shelbyville*
 the *Eleventh* day of *April*

1863.

Witness:
David E. Harrison

William Edward Perry

No.

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, *William Edward Perry*,
 Do certify, That I am the
 of *William Edward Perry*; that the
 said *William Edward Perry* is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Seelyville

I, *William Edward Perry* born in *Barnes County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *April* 1863,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America; for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
William Edward Perry do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Seelyville*
the *Eleventh* day of *April* 1863.
Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Edward Perry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5'11"* feet, *22* inches high.

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Edward Perry*,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and *desiring to*
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Shelbyville*
 the *Eleventh* day of *April* 186*3*
 Witness:
Daniel E. How
William Edward Perry

No. *1311*
 Enlisted at *Shelbyville* 186*3*
 By *William Edward Perry*
 Regiment of *1st*
 enlistment; last served in company (*A*)
 Reg't of *1st*
 Discharged 186*3*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, *William Edward Perry*,
 Do (SAYING), That I am the
 of *William Edward Perry*; that the
 said *William Edward Perry* is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at *Shelbyville*
 the *Eleventh* day of *April* 186*3*
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Shelbourn

I, *William Edward Perry* ... born in *Boon County* ...
in the State of *Missouri* ... aged *Twenty Two* ... years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *April* ... 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
William Edward Perry ... do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbourn* ...
the *Eleventh* day of *April* ... 1863,
Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Edward Perry*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *fair* complexion, is *Six* feet *four* inches high.

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Edward Perry*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do hereby declare, That I am
Twenty two years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Shelbyville*
 the *Seventh* day of *April* 186*3*
 Witness:
David E. Perry
William E. Perry
mark

No.
 Enlisted at *Shelbyville*
April 7th 186*3*
 By *William E. Perry*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, *David E. Perry*
 of
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of *THREE*
 YEARS.
 Witness:
 Given at
 the
 day of
 186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Shelbyville

I, *William Edward Perry* ... born in *Bacon County* ...
in the State of *Missouri* ... aged *Twenty* ... years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *April* ... 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
William Edward Perry ... do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the *County* of *April* ... 1863

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Edward Perry* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet *6* inches high.

Recruiting Officer

L

Pesch, Jacob
Pvt., Co. *A*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jacob Pesck

Private Company *A*

1st Regiment of *M. (Mn.)*

Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg*

dated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jacob Pesch
 Rank, Private . Company A . Regiment, "1st Me"
 Arm. Inftry . State, Me (Me)
 Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Hip, doing well

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Me Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield.
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. U. S. A. & P. S.
Index 1. No 41. Page 12
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

Apr. 2, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jacob Pesek
Pioneer Company *A*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Jacob Presek*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"A"*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the hip (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
doing well

Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,

Brigade, - Division, - Corps, dated -

Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug 1861

(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 13)

E. C. Carroll

5.14.77

Clerk.

Pesig. M.
M., Co. *15*, *15* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death & Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pesig M.						MR.	39	240	34	5

Captured at Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 20, 1864. Prof. from Columbia S.C. Confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 12, 1864.
Sent to Salisbury N.C. Nov. 4 - 1864. - born in Switzerland

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by P. L. D. ✓

Cestel George

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Pistel desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
25 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 21st day of Decem. 1864

WITNESSES: W. J. Fisher George Pistel

*For 3 years
(not entitled to bounty)*

No.

George Pistel
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Chas. C. Tracy

On the 24 day of Decem., 1864

By

H. L. Wright P. M.

L. D. Morse Com.

Wm. Tausig Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

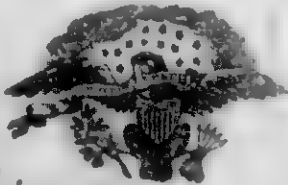
2 Dist. of Mo.

Drafted in St.
Genesee Co.
3^d Dist. Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt. Louis

I, George Pistel born in the State
of Germany, aged 25 years, and by
occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Charles C. Frary Esq., of St. Louis
County 3rd Dist. Mo. Drafted Sept. 22nd/64

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 24 day of Decem., 1864

and having thus agreed with said Charles C. Frary I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24th day of Decem.

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24 day of Decem., 1864

Before

Henry C. Wright
Capt. & P. M. 2nd Dist.
Mo.

George Pistel

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas. C. Frary

Enrolled and, drafted in 3rd Dist. Mo.
under Act & Amendments, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2
inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt. & Provost Marshal

L. I. Moore
Commissioner of Board

John Smith
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Affixed into the service of the U.S. for 3 years at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 24th 1864.
 (not entitled to bounty)

Aug 22
1900
Aug 22

Head-Quarters 29th Regt Inf Mo
Saint Louis Mo Aug 22. 1862

To

The Adjutant General
of the State of Missouri

I have the honor to state
that a certain August Peter had regularly enlisted and
was duly sworn and mustered in to the 29th Regt Inf Mo
on the 28th day of July, 1862, but has deserted the same
~~and is therefore requested~~
~~his return to my Regiment~~ and has ~~now~~ being informed
of his having subsequently enlisted into Capt Geo
Company, Col. Ward's 1st Minn Volunteer ^{now stationed at Genoa} do request his return
to the said 29th Regt Inf Mo.

Very Respectfully

Peter, Francis

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 2
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Peter
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 I declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
 The 19th day of March 1863

Witness:
Ad Dagoborn Francis Peter

No. _____

Francis Peter
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
March 12th 1863
 By Lieut. Jr. Heinrichs
Second Regiment of Artillery
Mo Col

_____ enlistment; has served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said _____ ; that the
 of _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

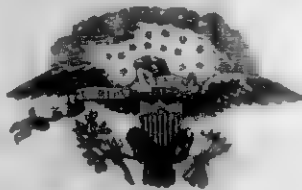
GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Receipts furnish by Jackson M. Bernis of St. Louis County for
the purpose of relieving him from duty in E. M. M. County being
paid by said Jackson M. Bernis

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Francis Peter*
in the State of *France*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *twelfth*

born in *Marrey*
aged *Twenty one* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *March* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis Peter* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. and being a
aliam to the U.S. Government

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *twelfth* day of *March* 1863 } *Francis Peter*
BEFORE *Martha M. Bernis*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Pondrom
apt. surg. 2nd mo. arty.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis Peter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches
high.

E. M. Bernis
second Regiment of Mo. Arty.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 113, 115, 116, 117.)

Dr. Heinrich

- Or have you ever had the "horror?"

2

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

all in good condition

{ A. O. N. 80 }

J. B. Pondyom
Capt. Surg. 3^d U. S. Army
Inspecting Surgeon.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT. (To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 413, 415, 416, 417.)

RECRUIT *Peter Francis*, age *21*, occupation *Farmer*,
born in *Yanney*, presented by *Dr. J. H. Nichols*

1. Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking?
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

no

- Head.
- Ears.
- Face.
- Eyes and Appendages.
- Nose.
- Organs of Mastication and Voice.
- Neck.
- Chest.
- Abdomen.
- Genital and Urinary Organs.
- Vertebral Column.
- Superior Extremities.
- Inferior Extremities.

all in good condition

REMARKS.

DATE: *March 12/63*
RENDEZVOUS: *McDon's m.*

J. B. Pondrom
apt. Surg. & Co. arty.
Inspecting Surgeon.

(AGON 81)

Peter John
P. A. 2 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. A. B. Memorial Library

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

August 11th 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to

J. A. C. Klauke

the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at

St. Louis, Mo.

to

St. Louis, Mo.

Capt. J. M. H. of *Private John C. H.* Co. *A 2^d* Regiment

Mo. Vol., a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. H. H.

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm. H. H. H.

I have notified the Company Commander.

† Reg

3

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A...

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record.. /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 5111

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM -				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of-	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
H. H.O. Peters		4	Mo.	C	E	D. B.	1	271		
						Mo is	3	163	16	126
	53	Inda	A	C			41	23		

122

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga. June 22/64
 where he died August 2, 1864, of Dysentery
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Dec 4th Mo. C.

Copied by ..

1014
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

16. 212

212 of Company 1

33 Regiment of 2nd

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Spent at Andersonville
So. Aug. 21, 1864

Page 4 2

Andersonville, Ga.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *H. J. ...*
 Rank: *2nd* Company: *E* Regiment: *53*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Pa*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Full particulars by ...
...

REMARKS.

For Major H. J. ...
A. A. ...

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 2, 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chillicothe Pa

...

Clerk.

[Signature]

Osters, John

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(No. 441)

John D. D.

1110

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., *Decem^r, Dec 23rd* 1864.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, \$ *300* . being in full of all demands.

Witness :

Morrison
Rt & M. A. J.

John X. Peters

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *John J. Peters*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do hereby declare, That I am
a *single man*
and *three*
 years and *three*
 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability; that I have
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Madison Mo.*

the *23* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

Wm. J. Campbell

John Peters

No. *John Peters*
 Enlisted at *Barnetts Mills*
22nd August 1862
 By *Geo A Holloman*
33 Regiment of *Mo v o l*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *John Peters* of *Madison Mo.* do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE* YEARS.

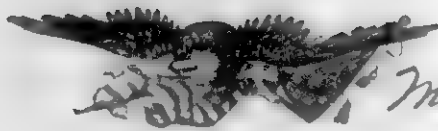
GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF *Bennett*
Miss Osage County

I, *John Peters* born in *Poland*
~~in the State of~~ *Poland* aged *Thirty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *22* day of *August* 186*2*,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Peters*

Peters do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Saint Louis *John Peters*
22 day of *August* 186*2*.
Edw. Holloman

1st Lieut & Dist Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Peters*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, 24*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Edw. Holloman
1st Lieut & Dist Officer

Recruiting Officer

Peters, Wm

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *William Peters*,
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE* YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty eight years and
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *Brackenridge Missouri*
 the *sixth* day of *June* 186*3*

Witness:
L. B. Brown *William Peters*

No. *William Peters*
 Volunteered at *Brackenridge*
June 6th 186*3*,
 By *W. S. C. V.*
11. Cav Regiment of *Missouri*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged. 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Brackenridge

I, *William Peters* born in *Brown County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *sixth* day of *June* 1863, to serve

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

William Peters do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *sixth* day of *June* 1863

Before

John A. Roman

Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. B. Hoff

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Peters* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion,* is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Edward J. Coyle

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William L. Peters desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at Buckhambridge the 6th day of June 1863

Witness: William Peters

No. William Peters
 Volunteered at Buckhambridge
June 6th 1863,
 By W. L. Peters
11th Regiment of Vol
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, William Peters Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of William Peters; that the
 said William Peters is Twenty Eight years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at Buckhambridge the 6th day of June 1863
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Blackensville

I, *William Peters* born in *Brown County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-eight* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixth* day of *June* 186*3*. to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
William Peters do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Blackensville*
this *13* day of *June* 186*3*
BEFORE *John A. D. [illegible]*
Mayor, Dallas

William Peters

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hoff

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Peters*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, he is of
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, fair*
complexion, is *6* feet *8* inches high.

Edward G. Cox
Regiment of *Volunteers*

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Slater desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-eight years and eight months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at Brekenridge 1863
 the 6th day of June
 Witness: William Slater

No. William Slater
 Volunteered at Brekenridge
June the 6th 1863,
 By E. S. G. A.
11th Regiment of Ind. Cal.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of William Slater is 28 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at Brekenridge 1863
 the 6th day of June
 Witness: William Slater

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Brackebridge

I, *William Peters* born in *Brown County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixth* day of *June* 1863. to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

William Peters do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War. *William Peters*

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18* day of *June* 1863

Before

J. Joseph
John A. ...
John P. ...

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hoff

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Peters*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Edwin ...
Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Peterson Henry

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Peterson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

The 12 day of November 1863

Witness:

Herman Bide
Veryl O Bannery
1st Mo Regt 1st Div

Henry Peterson

No. 1

Henry Peterson
Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
November 12th 1863.
By Capt Chas Mann
1st Regiment of L. Arty
Mo Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*  TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Henry Peterson* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Oldenburg* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *November* 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Peterson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *13th* day of *Novr* 1863;
Before *Jos. G. Thompson*
Capt 4th Cavalry
Mustng Officer

Henry Peterson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner H. Cotton
Act Asst EXAMINING SURGEON. *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Peterson*.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'* feet *9* inches
high.

Chas Mann Capt

1st Artillery Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Gov. PRINT. Oct. July, 1863

Chas Mann Capt RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Henry Peterson*, age *35*, occupation *Farmer*,
born in *Oldenburg*, presented by *Capt. C. C. ...*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Don't drink* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *good*

Ears. *good*

Face. *good*

Eyes and Appendages. *good*

Nose. *good*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *all sound & good*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *good*

Abdomen. *good*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *good*

Vertebral Column. *good*

Superior Extremities. *good*

Inferior Extremities. *good*

REMARKS.

all Bodies & approved for a Soldier
11/18/63

DATE: *November 18, 1863*
RENDEZVOUS: *St. Louis Mo.*

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Alfred H. ...
Inspecting Surgeon, U.S.A.

Peterson Isaac

Co. - 7

8

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Will Peterson

_____ of Company *H*

1 Regiment of *Ma*

State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Not known on call of a. -
He & his wife
83

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office.

Record and Pension Bureau.

April 21, 186.

Respectfully returned, with the information that the records of this Office contain no evidence of the death of the within named man.

Attention is invited to enclosed communication from the Adjutant General, State of *Massachusetts*.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward
Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.



Respectfully informed
The within named
does not appear in the
rolls of the 8th Cavalry
or Infantry in any
file in this office.

W. J. Chynoweth
(S. A. Agent)

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Isaac Peterson

Rank: _____ Company: 22 Regiment: 1

Arm: _____ State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Member of Special Bureau
on Research of Service

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paymaster's receipt
for proceeds of effects
sent to And. Mar.
19 Dec 2 - # 280.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

L. J. D. Wilson

Clerk.

(119)

red States, the then
in account of what
Department of War,
I either on soldier
it, before they have
ent or otherwise, they
I for, and I paid to,

January 10, 1861.
of Company A, 1st
Master U. S. Army.

Peterson, John

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John C. Smith, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-one years and
 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 the 1st day of August, 1862
John C. Smith

Witness:

John C. Smith

No. 5
John C. Smith
 Volunteered at St. Louis
1st day of August, 1862
 By John C. Smith
11 Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last served in company (11)
 Reg't of 11
 Discharged 11 day of August, 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, John C. Smith, of St. Louis, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
years years of age; and I
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
years years of age; and I

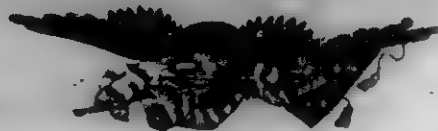
GIVEN at St. Louis the 1st day of August, 1862
 Witness:

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John Peterson* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years.
and by occupation a *Teamster* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *August* 186*2* to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
John Peterson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *12th* day of *Sept* 186*2*
Before *A. E. Clark*
J. P.

John Peterson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Taylor
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Peterson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *five feet* inches high.

A. E. Clark
Regiment of *Cavalry* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Peterson, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty four years and
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 the fourteenth day of May 1863

Witness:

John Peterson

No. 5
John Peterson
 Volunteered at Rolla Mo
May 14 1863
 By J. C. Clark
11th Regiment of Cal Mo
 enlistment; last served in company (
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, John Peterson, Do certify, That I am the
son of John Peterson; that the
 said John Peterson is 24 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the fourteenth day of May 1863
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *John Peterson* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years.
and by occupation a *carriage maker*
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *August* 186*2*. to serve
as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
John Peterson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *1st* day of *Sept* 186*2*
Before *A. Stearns*
gvd.

John Peterson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. K. Hayes M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Peterson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

James B. Clark
Regiment of *Carabinieri* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Peterson, Peter

Reg't

124 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter Peterson, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS **Do declare**, That I am
36 years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Sedona, Ariz
the 24 day of April, 1864.

Witness:

James H. Brennan Peter Peterson

178
No. IX

Enlisted at Sedona, Ariz
As Substitute for

John J. Mullaney
On the 7th day of Oct, 1864

By

Capt C. Coleman
W. McDonald
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment.
Ariz Dist. of Ariz

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, John P. Sullivan of St. Louis aged 30 years, and by occupation a Druggist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John P. Sullivan Esq., of St. Louis

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John P. Sullivan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7th day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 7th day of Oct, 1864
Before Col. Coleman
Capt. Brown St. Louis Mo

Peter Peterson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John P. Sullivan, drafted in the 9th Regt. Ill. Inf. St. Louis Mo, under art & ante March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Col. Coleman
Capt. Brown St. Louis Mo
Propost Marshal.

A. Mc Donnell
Commissioner of Board.

Julian B. B. B.
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of St. Louis Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States
 Army at St. Louis at 1864 as Soldier's hire

Capt. & Co. of the 9th Regt. Ill. Inf. St. Louis Mo

07/01

John F. Mullen

Superintendent

John F. Mullen

9th Ward
Chicago

25-1

Subpr John F. Mullen
9th Ward

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. E. & P.O.

13

Personally appeared before Me, *Peter Petersen*
who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native
of *France* and a subject of
of the *Empire of France* That he came to the
United States in or about the year *1859*,
since that time he has resided in the State of *Missouri*. I now
live in *St. Louis*.

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any
State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground
that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his inten-
tion to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any elec-
tion in any State.

Peter Petersen

We, the subscribers, and
citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify
that the above statement of _____ is correct and
true to the best of our knowledge and belief.



STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis,

Before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, per-
sonally came *Peter Petersen*

who being severally duly sworn accord-
ing to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively sub-
scribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this
day of _____

John C. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which the examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being washed about freely. Every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, those others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify when covered, as they actually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form'."

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example, if the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with resulting ecchymosis or slight laceration, let it be noted thus: 'Ecchymosis and slight laceration upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Whenever any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free scurvy upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however, should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumscissure, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Contagion, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised, and if there be any defects upon which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such case it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Department to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Peter Peterson

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

In the *1170*

By

*At the Depot Recruiting Officer.
Benton Mo and Oct 9 1864*

*Rejected
Has been discharged
the service for Epilepsy
Mr Blochman
Ort Aug 11 1864*

Nov. 1864. This paper was received by the Adjutant General of the Army in the Archives of the Adjutant General of the Army.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT P. Peterson age 39 occupation Cork
 born in France presented by J. H. Miller

1. Have you ever been sick? no
 When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Scalp on forehead
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head good
 Ears good
 Face good
 Eyes and Appendages good
 Nose good
 Organs of Mastication and Voice good
 Neck good
 Chest 35
 Abdomen 37
 Genital and Urinary Organs good
 Vertebral Column good
 Superior Extremities middle finger of right hand
 Inferior Extremities contracted

REMARKS.

Obeyed Spec. F. inches
Approved

DATE: Oct 7, 1864

RENDEZVOUS: _____

(A. G. O. No. 80—Form.)

Julian B. B.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Peterson desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS **Do declare,** That I am
30 years and 30 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Stearns Mo
the 7th day of Oct 1864

WITNES:

James H. Crum Peter Peterson

No. 55

John Peterson

Enlisted at Johnson's Co

As Substitute for

John S. Munday

On the 7th day of Oct, 1864

By

Capt C D Crum

C. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

Mo Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  St. Louis

I, Peter Seterm born in the State of Prussia aged 30 years, and by occupation a Capt.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John T. Halliday Esq., of the 9th Mass

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John T. Halliday, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7th day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period

of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

John T. Halliday
7th day of Oct 1864
Col. Coleman
Capt. & Lieut. Marshall

Peter Seterm

Col. Coleman

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of one who is enrolled & liable to be drafted in the 9th Mass under arms since March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Col. Coleman
Capt. & Lieut. Marshall
Provost Marshal.

N. Mc Donald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bati

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of St. Louis

Appointed by the service of the United States

Capt. & Lieut. Marshall

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Peterson, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
39 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 7th day of Oct 1862

WITNES:

Sam'l H. Crockett Peter Peterson

No. 55

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
As Substitute for

John P. Munitaty
On the 7th day of Oct, 1862

By

Capt Crockett
G. McDonald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, John T. Sullivan of Missouri County, St. Louis Town, aged 39 years, born in the State of Missouri, occupation a Cook, do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with John T. Sullivan Esq., of St. Louis Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John T. Sullivan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7th day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 7th day of Oct, 1864.
BEFORE C. D. Coleman Peter Peters
Capt. for Mar. 1st 1864

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John T. Sullivan mulder act & Amr March 1863, drafted in the 9th Mass, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. D. Coleman Peter Peters
Capt. for Mar. 1st 1864 Commissioner of Board.
Julian Bates Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States
at St. Louis Mo
Oct 7th 1864

C. D. Coleman
Capt. for Mar. 1st 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Peterson

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am Twenty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

The 19th day of May 1863

Witness:

Mrs. Lane

Seters & Seters

No. _____

Peter Peterson
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
May 19th 1863,
By Lieut Fred Hannake
Second Regiment of Arty
Mo. Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

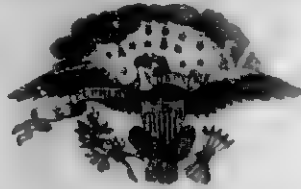
I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of _____ years.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Peter Peterson* born in *Paris*
in the State of *France* aged *Twenty-five* years,
and by occupation a *Cook* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *nineteenth* day of *May* 18*63*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter Peters* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo.*
this *19th* day of *May* 18*63*
Witness *Wm. Davis W. Cheek*
Capt 13th Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Norton
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter Peters*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* hair, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five feet six* inches
high.

second Regiment of *Mo. Artillery* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Peter Peterson* age, *Twenty five* occupation, *Cook*
born in *France* presented by *Lieut Fred Hamacher*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what disease? *no*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*
- Head. *Good*
- Ears. *do*
- Face. *do*
- Eyes and appendages. *do*
- Nose. *do*
- Organs of Mastication and Voice *do*
- Neck. *do*
- Chest. *do*
- Abdomen. *do*
- Genital and Urinary Organs. *do*
- Vertebral Column. *do*
- Superior Extremities. *do*
- Inferior Extremities. *do*

REMARKS.

able bodied sound
and approved by

Date, *May 19th 1863*
Place, *St Louis Mo.*

Wm. H. H. H.
Acting Inspecting Surgeon. *W. S. A.*

Peterson, William

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ..
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William O. Benson, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
29 years and 7 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 29 day of December 1864

WITNESSES:
Wm. O. Benson
Wm. O. Benson

*for one year
not entitled to bounty.*

No. _____

William O. Benson
Enlisted at St Louis, Mo

As Substitute for

Thomas Byrnes

On the 29 day of December, 1864

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

Henry C. Wright
St Louis Commissioner
Dr. James Longenecker

Board of Enrollment


2 Dist. of Missouri

*drafted in person to
8th Inf. Dist. 2 Dist. Mo
Dec 13 1864*

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William Peterson born in the State of Illinois, aged 29 years, and by occupation a Druggist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas Byron Esq., of Jefferson Co. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20th day of December, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Thomas Byron, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29th day of December 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this

29

day of

December1864

BEFORE

Henry C. Knight
Provost Marshal
2nd Dist. Ill.

Wm Peterson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas Byron ~~enrolled and~~ drafted in 5th Dist. 2nd Div. Ill. ~~under act of January 1864~~ we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, red complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Provost Marshal.

L. L. Murre
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. Thayer
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Illinois

This is a copy of the original of the 11th of Jan. and is not a duplicate of the original.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William C. Peterson desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 29 YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
29 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 29 day of April 1864

WITNES:
Wm. Peterson
Wm. Peterson

in the year
is substituted for

No.
William C. Peterson
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for
Thomas Lyons
On the 24 day of Dec, 1864

By
Henry C. Taylor
W. Morris
W. Taylor

Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Missouri
drafted in person to
St Louis 2 Dist
Dec 19/64

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William Petersen born in the State
of Danmark, aged 29 years, and by
occupation a Druggist

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Thomas J. Burna, Esq., of Jefferson Co.
8 1st Dist 2nd Div of the draft Nov 13/64

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864
and having thus agreed with said Thomas J. Burna, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of Sept
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29 day of Sept, 1864

Before

Henry L. Smith
Capt 1st Regt 2nd Div

Wm Petersen

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas J. Burna
under age, drafted in 8 1st Dist 2nd Div, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes fair hair fair complexion; is 5 feet
inches high.

Henry L. Smith

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Wm. T. Smith

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Jefferson Co.

Charles J. Smith, Provost Marshal, Jefferson Co., Mo. 29/9/64
 not recorded by the clerk (11/11/11)

Patrick William

....., Co. , 10 Reg't *Me* Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Copy 11th
Letter
Sentence of Wm
Petty for Sleeping
on Post

Recd Aug 14/62
by S. A. H.

Head Quarters Army of the Mississippi
August 16th 1862

Colonel:

I am directed by the Commanding General to enquire about the case of one William Petty ~~and~~ of your regiment, said to be sentenced to death for sleeping on his post. A petition for reprieve has been forwarded here from Washington, for report on his case, no record of it being on file in this office, it must have occurred before your regiment joined this Command. The General directs that you report the facts in the case as soon as possible.

Very respectfully,

Frederick S. S.

Edward
1st Lt 12th Inf. Ar.
W. C. C.

Col. Saml A. Holmes
Comm'dg 10th Me. Vol.
Jacinto, Miss

Joseph Petington,

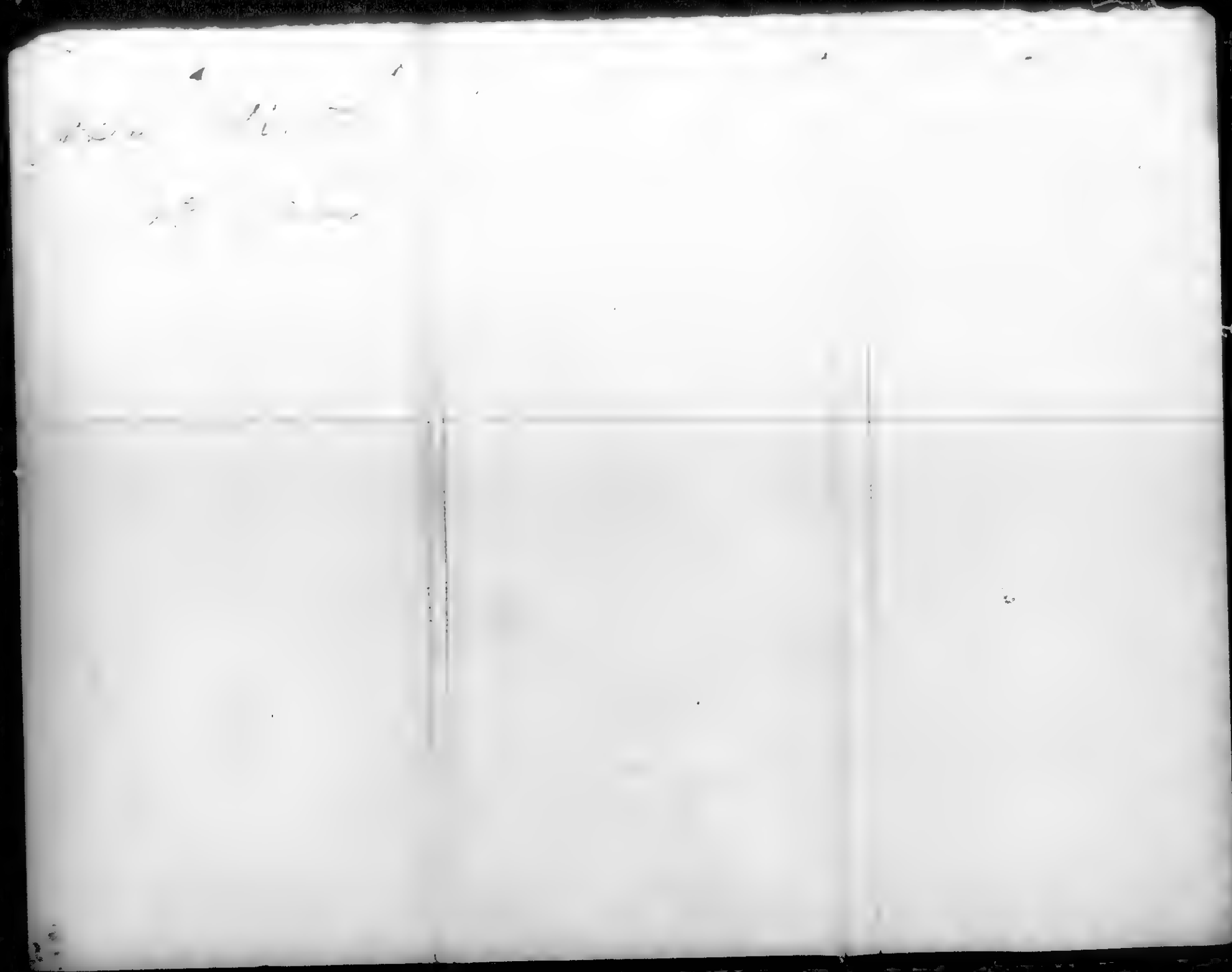
Co. *H* 13 Reg't *Ma. Sav'y*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Head Quarters Dist of Colorado
Denver C.O. January 11th 1866

Special Orders 3
No 5 3

III. Private Joseph P. Pittington

Co. H. 13th Cav Mo. Hols will be
immediately released from confinement
and will return to his company at
Camp Wardwell C. T. Ford City, there
having been no charges preferred
against him

From copy of
Daniel Carpenter
for 11th 1866
for 11th 1866
for 11th 1866

By Order of Wm. H. Hays Secy of War
J. L. Carpenter

To
Thomas Buckner Capt 1st Mich Cav Regt U S A
Sweet (2nd) 1st 13th Cav Mo. Hols

Petry, John

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 thirty three years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The eighteenth day of

Witness:

J. W. Reeder

First Lieutenant

Macon City, Mo.
 August 1st 1862
 John Perry

Enlisted at Macon City, Mo.
 August 8th 1862,
 By Lieut. J. W. Reeder
 for 29th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
 1st enlistment; last served in Company (-)

Discharged

186

John Perry.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three

years.

Do certify, That I am the

of

is

; that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

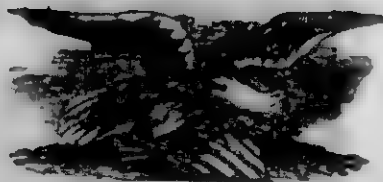
Given at

The

of

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Macra City

I, *John Petry* born in *Hesse Darmstadt*
in the State of *Germany* aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *eighth* day of *August* 186*2*.

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John Petry do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macra City Mo.*
on this *Eighth* day of *August* 186*2*.

John Petry

Before *Albert Larkins*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Albert Larkins

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair,
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

John Petry
W. Reader
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Perry desiring to
 Enlist in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thirty three years and three months of age; that I have
 neither with nor held; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Macon City Mo
 The eight day of August 1862
John Perry

Witness:

J. W. Reeder
Private & Recruiting Officer

John Perry No. 72
 Enlisted at Macon City Mo
August 8th 1862,
 By Ser. J. W. Reeder
 for 29th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
1st enlistment
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Perry Do certify, That I am the
 said John Perry; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS,

Given at
 The 8th of August

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon City

I, *John Petry* born in *Hesse Darmstadt*
in the State of *Germany* aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *eighth* day of *August* 18 *62*.
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John Petry do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo*
on this *eighth* day of *August* 18 *62*.

Before *Albert L. Carpenter*
Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Plummer

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Petry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown eyes, black hair,*
complexion, is *five feet eight inches* high.

W. K. Keeler
S. J. Keeler
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Petry, do hereby declare that I am
 ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Macon City Mo.
 The eight day of August 1862
John Petry

Witness:

Wm. Reeder
Private Major

No. 72
John Petry
 Enlisted at Macon City Mo.
August 8th 1862,
 By Sicth. W. Reeder
 for 29th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged 186

Four dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Oct. 25th 1862

X. J. L...

Capt. 12th Infy.
U.S. Must. and Disb. Offr.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Petry, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS,
 said John Petry is 18 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS,

Given at
 The 8th day of August 1862

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon City

I John Petry born in Hesse-Darmstadt
in the State of Germany aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this eighth day of August 18 62

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John Petry do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City, Mo.
on this Eighth day of August 18 62

BEFORE

Albert L. Ambler
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Petry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, black hair,
complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

W. Keeder
Sident Recruiting Officer

John Jones Aug 11/64

Institute

Central

5th St

2nd Ave

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

5 1897

John Jones
5th St
2nd Ave

Personally Appeared before Me *Frank Selsch*
who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a
Native of *Bohemia* and a subject of
King of Bohemia That he came to the
United States in or about the year *1857* since that time he has
resided in the State of *Iowa* & now lives in *St Louis*
Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United
States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any
election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military
Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government,
and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United
States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me Aug 11th 1864 *Frank Selsch*
John A Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

Also Personally Appeared Before Me, *Monis W duTour* &
Gustavus A Knoblauch who being duly
sworn, upon their oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint
Louis, State of Missouri, that they know the above named affiant
Frank Selsch and the Statement he makes
in the above affidavit they believe to be true.

M. W. duTour

Gus. A. Knoblauch

Sworn to and subscribed before
August 11th 1864
me, *John A Cunningham*
Justice of the Peace

Pettis, Charles

Unassg'd.

Reg't

Mo.

/Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effecta	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier, the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *total*, *partial*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to perform his duty or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, are that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

58

Charles Pettis

a

Co.

Regt of 110
APPROVED

Thad. Miller

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Sgd. Lrs. Dept. of the Missouri.
St. Louis. Oct. 29th/86.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans:

Ben M. Caldwell
Capt. Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 13 1866

Duplicate sent the Pension Com.

Engr. & Co. Printers
W. B. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Charles Pettin of Captain _____
 _____ Company. (____) of the Unassigned _____ Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by Mustered by E. L. G. Gorman _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at St. Louis, Missouri
 on the fourth day of October 1864 to serve three years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of Virginia is twenty-two years of age, five feet five inches high, black complexion, blue eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

Carefully examined Charles Pettin and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of weakness of constitution with great want of
muscular development which existed prior to enlistment

STATION: Grand Draft Headquarters W. B. 13/22nd
 DATE: Oct 22nd 1864

W. B. 13/22nd
President of Board of
Commanding Company. 1st

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Pettin _____
 Captain Unassigned Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of weakness of constitution with great want of
muscular development which existed prior to enlistment

W. B. 13/22nd
Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 1st day of January 1864, at St. Louis

W. B. 13/22nd
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
 (A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.) (DUPLICATES.)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles F. Pettit desiring to ENLIST
in the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
22 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 22 day of October 1864.

Witness my hand and seal this 22 day of October 1864.
Charles F. Pettit
mark.

Enlisted for 3 years
not entitled to Bounty

No. 47
Charles F. Pettit

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

Aug. 297 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.
As Substitute for

W. A. Douthett

On the 22 day of October, 1864

By

Capt. Henry C. Wright
Lieut. J. M. Moore Comd.

Wm. Kaupigbarger

Board of Enrollment.

25 Dist. of Missouri

Residence Jefferson Co
10th Ind Dist.
2nd Coy Dist Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Saint Louis*

I, *Charles Pettis* born in the State of *Alabama*, aged *22* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *M. A. Southett* Esq., of *Jefferson Co. State of Missouri*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *22* day of *October*, 1864, and having thus agreed with said *M. A. Southett*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *22* day of *October*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this *22* day of *October*, 1864

BEFORE

St Louis Mo
Henry C. Wright
Capt. & Pro Marshal 21 Dist Mo. *Charles Pettis*
mark.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *M. A. Southett* *Enlisted & liable to be* drafted in *10th Sub. Dist 2nd Coy Dist Mo.* under act & amendments, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *BRN* eyes, *BRN* hair, *BRN* complexion; is *5* feet *5* inches high

Henry C. Wright
Col & Pro Marshal

S. S. Monroe
Commissioner of Board

Wm. L. Smith
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of *2nd* Dist. of *Missouri*

Received at the office of the U.S. Marshal at St. Louis, Mo. Oct 21 1864
 Charles Pettis substituted for M. A. Southett in the 10th Sub. Dist 2nd Coy Dist Mo.
 Henry C. Wright
 Col & Pro Marshal

October 22^d 1864

Charles Webster
Patterson

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis

Before me William Keating
a Justice of the peace, within and for
the County of St Louis State of
Missouri

Personally appeared Charles
Pettis, who being duly sworn
upon his oath. Say that he was
born in Alabama in the Year
1845 and is now about - 20
Years old. He claims the said
State to be his home and that he
was the slave of J. C. Pettis and
that he came to the State of
Missouri about - three weeks
ago

Charles ^{his} Pettis
Mark

Known to and Subscribed
before me this 22nd of Oct 1864
William Keating
Justice of the Peace



Witness to his mark
J. A. Douthett

B. H. Young

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Miller

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 21 day of September

Witness

2 August 1863

No. _____

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

By John Collins

1st Regiment of Miss Mo Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company K
5th Reg't of Miss Mo Vols
Discharged St Louis Mo 1st 1863

~~was enlisted on the 3rd day of August 1861
and volunteered to return
to our country he has my wife
and honorable discharge~~

John Collins

2nd Lieut 5th Reg't Mo Vols
Camping Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
_____ of
_____ years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I,

Henry Battle

born in

Mass., Mo

in the State of

Mo

aged

twenty two

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

twenty first

day of

Sept. 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Henry Battle

do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

22nd

day of

September 1863

BEFORE

Mr D W Cheek

Capt 15th Regt Inf

Henry Battle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopton M.D.
Act. apth. EXAMINING SURGEON. *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Henry Battle

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

William Shaw

1st Regt of

15th Mo Vols.

RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Ernest P. Mearns, 22* occupation, *Farmer*
born in *St. Louis Mo* presented by *James C. S. Long*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *none*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *don't drink* Or have you ever had the "horror"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *good*
Ears. *u*
Face. *u*
Eyes and appendages. *u*
Nose. *u*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *u*
Neck. *good*
Chest. *u*
Abdomen. *u*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *u*
Vertebral Column. *u*
Superior Extremities. *u*
Inferior Extremities. *u*

REMARKS.

Ably bodied & appeared
By

Date, *Sept 18 1863*
Place, *St. Louis Mo*

Abner Hopton M.D.
Act. Asst. Inspecting Surgeon U.S.A.

Pettis, Wm J.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William Jefferson Pettit

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do DECLARE, That I am
desiring to
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Saint Louis Mo.*
 the *First* day of *January*

Witness:

1863

Wm. J. Pettit

No.
William J. Pettit
 Enlisted at *Saint Louis Mo.*
 on the *1st* day of *January*, 1863;
 By *Wm. A. Faubus, Capt. U.S.*
27th Regiment of *Mo. Vols. Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, *William P. Pettis*, born in *Sparksburg District*
in the State of *South Carolina* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *first* day of *January* 1863,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*
Jefferson Pettis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo on *11th* day of *January* 1863.

Before

Wm A Faulkner
Capt & Co. 2nd Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Huntington

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *auburn* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five feet five* inches high.

Wm A Faulkner
Capt & Co.

Recruiting Officer.

Pettis, Wm R.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *William P. Peters*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Eight years and
 desiring
 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

24

day of

January

1863.

Witness:

M. Joseph Mc
William P. Peters

No. *111*

Enlisted at

By

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Do certify, That I am the
 : that the
 years of age: and I

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *William R. Pettis* born in *Thompson's County*
in the State of *New York* aged *twenty eight* years.
and by occupation a *Mechanic* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty fourth* day of *January* 1863,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*
R. Pettis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *24* day of

January

1863

St. Joseph
Mo

Wm. R. Pettis

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William R. Pettis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *yellowish* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/4* inches high.

L. C. Pace

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

William H. Petter

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do DECLARE, That I am ^{dearing} ~~not~~ ^{years and} ~~months of age~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

St Joseph

24

day of

1863

William H. Petter

No. *William H. Petter*
Enlisted at *St Joseph*
January 24th 1863.
By *L. C. Price*
Merchant Regiment of *St Joseph & Co.*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ^{of} ~~that the~~ ^{is} ~~years of age, and I~~ ^{do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.}

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *William R. Pettis* born in *St. Louis Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty-fourth* day of *January* 186 *3*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer* Service of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William R. Pettis*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *24th* day of

BEFORE

St. Louis
January 186 *3*
W. R. Pettis

Wm. R. Pettis

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William R. Pettis

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William R. Pettis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment, he is of
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Yellow* hair, *Light*-
complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/4* inches high.

L. C. Price

Recruiting Officer.

Pettus Joseph M.
Reg't Co. E. M. M.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Joseph Pellus
E. M. J. M.
Detained for
Clerk in Pass Office

Aug 21 7802

HEAD QUARTERS, MISSOURI STATE MILITIA.

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept 17* 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 35

*The Private Joseph M. [unclear]
of the [unclear] Missouri Militia, is [unclear]
detached as clerk on the [unclear] of [unclear]
and will report to [unclear] at [unclear]
St. L. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
He will be relieved after ten days [unclear]*

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

C. M. [unclear]

Assistant Adjutant General

Col. [unclear]

Petty, Alexr. M.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander M. Petty, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eight years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Houston, Tex. the thirteen day of December 1862.

WITNESS:

Abel Jacob

Alexander M. Petty
Volunteered at Houston, Tex.
Dec. 19th 1862
by Capt. J. A. Spennon
Co. I 3rd regiment of Cal. Inf.

-----enlistment; last served in company
() -----Reg't of -----
Discharged -----186

Joined with
Wa. End Aug 20/75

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ----- DO CERTIFY, That I am -----
----- that he
said ----- years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at -----
day of -----

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*
Town of Norton

I, *Alexander M. Petty* born in *Roanoke County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Eight* years, and
by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *December*, 1862, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Alexander M. Petty* do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Norton Mo*
this *Fifth* day of *June*, 1863,
before me, *John H. Calkins, Peace*

A M Petty

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in
any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Branger and Surge
3rd Mo Cav Reg *Inspector, Surge*

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Alexander M. Petty*
personally, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that the test of my inspection has been
satisfactory, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown*
Fair complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

Leopold 3rd *Regiment of Cavalry*
Volunteer

Rec'd. Office

Petty, James H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Kelly, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
22 years of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph Mo.
the 1st day of April, 1863.

Witness:

James H. Kelly

No.

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.
1st day of April, 1863,
By Capt. W. R. R.

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, James H. Kelly, Do certify, That I am the
..... of ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at

the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *James H. Little*, born in *May, Mo*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty, years*,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *First* day of *April*, 186*5*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
James H. Little, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph, Mo*
the *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*,
Before *Capt. C. H. Price*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Little*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, fair*
complexion, is *6 1/2* feet *1 1/2* inches high.

C. H. Price Capt

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Pally, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty four years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at 11 Prospect St
 the 1st day of April 1863

Witness:
James H. Pally

No. 11
 Enlisted at 11 Prospect St
1st day of April 1863
 By Capt. C. H. Pally
 Regiment of 11th Mass
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of 11th Mass
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, , Do certify, That I am the
 of ; that the
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of
 years.

Given at
 the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *James H. Kelly* born in *Ill.* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *first* day of *April* 186*2*, as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, *James H. Kelly* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the *1st* day of

186*2*

BEFORE

St Louis Mo
Capt C. H. Kane

James H. Kelly

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Kelly* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds high.*

Capt C. H. Kane

Recruiting Officer.

Petty John Thomas

Co.

Reg't

Mo.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ch 1

Conf

20th Jan

18th Jan

4. Geo. M. S. M.

Hawkins Taylor

Office Assistant, Provost Marshal General,

DISTRICT CENTRAL MISSOURI,

Jefferson City, Mo. 1st 1867.

Thomas D. Williams, Esq.

St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst.

relative to the case of the

above named person, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. M. Garrison

For Marshal

Jefferson City, Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

Petty, Wm V.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William V. Petty
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 We declare, That I am Eighteen years and five months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Battle Creek Michigan
 The 3 day of April 1862

Witness:

John D Brock William V. Petty
March

No. Frontier
William V. Petty
 Volunteered at Battle Creek Mich
April 3d 1862
 By Capt W R Rogers
Munell Regiment of Moore
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.


I, John H. Taylor
Guardian of Wm V Taylor
 said Taylor is Eighteen
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

Given at Battle Creek Michigan
 The 3 day of April 1862

Witness:

John D Brock John H. Taylor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Michigan*  TOWN OF *Patterson*

I, *William V. Petty* born in *Orphan*
in the State of *Michigan* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *third* day of *April* 18 *62*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William V. Petty* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Patterson* *William V. Petty*
this *3rd* day of *April* 18 *62* *James*
By *Capt Merrill* *Will*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Rogers
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. V. Petty*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *9* inches
high.

J. P. Rogers
Capt Merrill *Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Petty, Wilson

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Pilly desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am twenty-one years
 and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla, Mo.
 The thirteenth day of August 1862
William Pilly
his name

No.
William Pilly
 Enlisted at Rolla, Mo.
August thirteenth 1862
 By Nathaniel G. Clarke
Co Regt of Mo Vols
first enlistment; last company ()
Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Isaac C. Carter, That I am the
father of William Pilly,
 of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN AT the day of 1862
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Wilson Petty* born in *Deer County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wilson Petty* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *Wilson Petty*

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *30th* day of *August* 1862

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. [Signature] Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wilson Petty* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches high.

As [Signature] 2nd [Signature] Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Wilson Pitty* desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *twenty-one* years
and ~~months of age~~ that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla Missouri*
The *thirteenth* day of *August* 1862
Witness:
Robt. M. Askin *Wilson Pitty*

at Rolla Missouri
April 10. 1876. RAG.

No. *Wilson Pitty*
Enlisted at *Rolla Missouri*
August thirteenth 1862
By *W. H. Smith*
36th Regiment of *Mo. vols*
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
~~Reg't of~~
~~Discharged~~

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Wilson Pitty* Do declare, That I am the
of *Rolla Missouri* ; that the said
is *twenty-one* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *Rolla* the *13th* day of *August* 1862
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Wilson Petty* born in *Deer County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wilson Petty* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *Wilson Petty*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla*

this *30th* day of *August* 1862

Before

A. May *1st Lieut & Musterin Officer*
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. R. S. May Jr

Examining Surgeon.

Surgeon General

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wilson Petty* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, Dark complexion, is five feet eight* inches high.

A. May

1st Lieut

Recruiting Officer.

Arrived for duty - thirteenth August 1862
1st Lieut & Musterin Officer
A. May

✓
Inc.

Petz, Mike

, Co. W, Stewart's Battalion Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Mike Petz

of Company

A

Regiment of

Missouri

State Volunteers.

Stewart's Horse

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Report of Board of Medical
Examiners, dated Benton Bks
Feby 5th 1862 shows him
Entitled to discharge by reason
of "Old age 57"*

*See Report filed in Missouri
Box = (Sutcliffe Room)*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Mike Pitz.*

Company: *A. Regiment.*

43^d.

Rank:

Stemmle Home

State: *Wisconsin.*

Nature of Casualty:

Clerk.

64

2012

11.10

Subscribed

Ch. H. H. H.

S. H. H.

1. H. H.

A. J. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

State of Missouri,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, George Peyser
of the City & County of St. Louis
State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a
Subject of the Emperor of Nassau
having been born there at the town of Nuremberg
in the year 1827; that I
came to the United States in the year 1850 and that I have since resided at
Newark New Jersey for two years and
six months and afterwards at Harrisburg Penn
for two years & six months and since that time have been
in the army of the United States
and do now reside at St. Louis; that I have never declared my intention
to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage
by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military
service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Emperor
of Nassau as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a
citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

George O. Peyser

We, the subscribers, Julius H. Johnston and O. J. Green of the
St. Louis County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above
statement of George Peyser is correct and true, to the best of our knowl-
edge and belief.

Charles H. Pieman
O. J. Green

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS,

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid,
personally came George Peyser, Charles H. Pieman, Julius H. Johnston and
O. J. Green who being severally duly sworn according to law,
depone and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively
subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
my notarial seal this twenty ninth day of
April A. D. 1864

Thos. H. Whelan

Notary Public.

St. Louis Co
Mo.

George Smith

Co.

36th

Reg't

3d

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Efforts

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

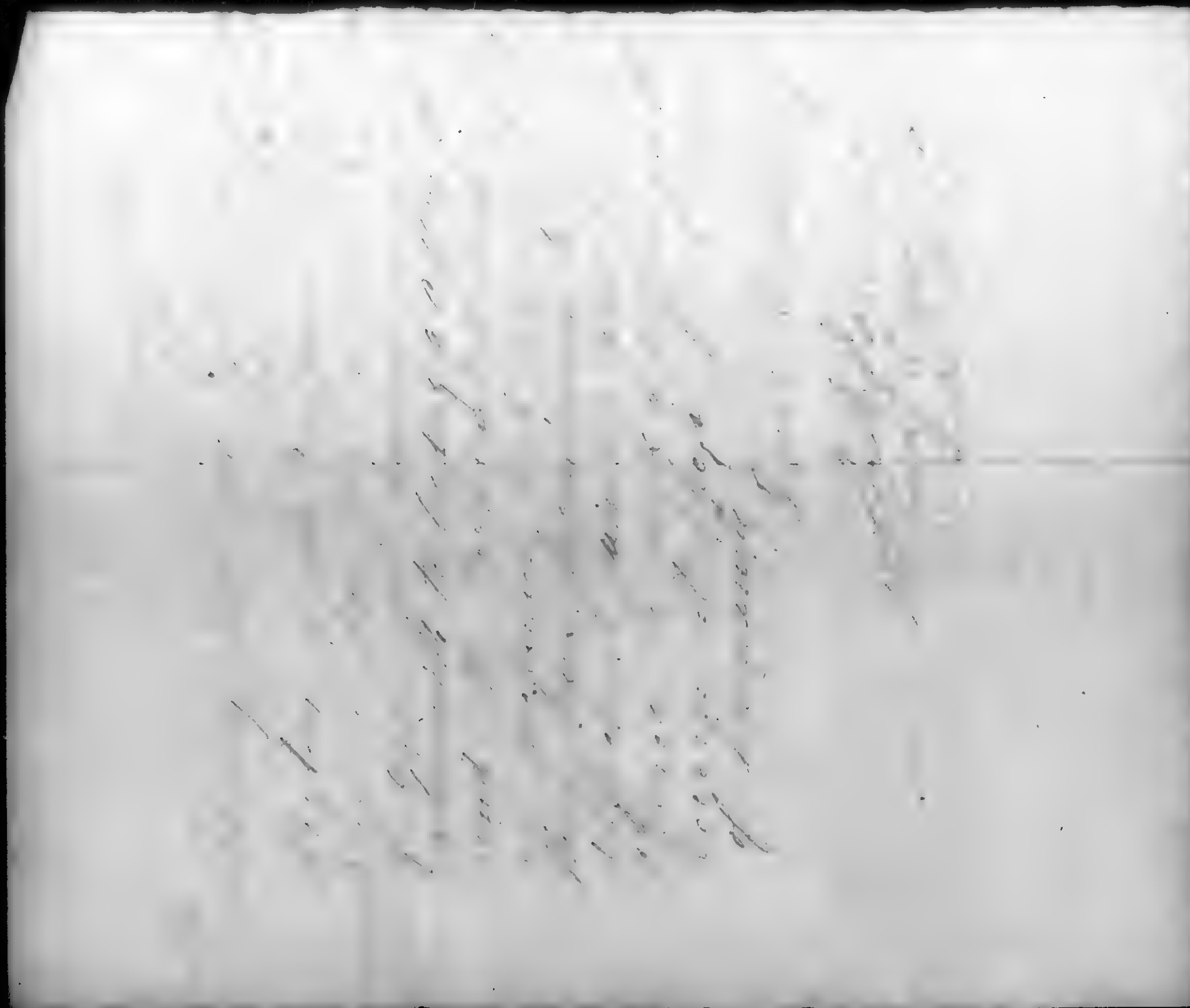
Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm A Galt May
County. Pa.
Pittsburgh
Pa



Lepton, Bailie

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<u>2</u> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

P. Taylor
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do DECLARE, That I am

desiring to
years and
months of age; that I have
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serv
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Witness:

the 2nd day of August 1861

1861

P. Taylor

Enlisted at

2nd August 1861

By *A. A. Harrison*

31st Regiment of *Missouri*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

1861

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

1861

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Greenwich

I, *Bailei Peyton* born in *Hayne County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *2nd* day of *August* 186

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Bailei*

Peyton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Denton, Missouri*

this *1st* day of *August* 186

Before

Wm Judd

Bailei Peyton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Judd

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Bailei Peyton*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Wm Judd

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

L. Bailey Dayton
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *S. remainder m*
 the *2nd* day of *September* 186*7*
 Witness:
Walter Dayton

*W.C. Found not filed
 April 12/96 H.C.*

No 5 Comp
Bailey Dayton
 Enlisted at *Cincinnati* 186*7*,
2nd day of *September* 1867,
 By *W.C. Harrison*
592
 Regiment of *Infantry*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Regt of .
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Witness:
 the day of 186 .

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Barren



I, *Baile Stoyton* born in *Wayne County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *2nd* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Baile Stoyton*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton* *Barren*

this *12th* day of *August* 1862.

Before

W. H. Judd

Baile Stoyton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Baile Stoyton*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

W. H. Judd

Recruiting Officer

Alander Jacob

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel Gaudet*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *Desiring to ENLIST in the* years
and *18 years* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*

The *24*

day of *Jan*

1893

For 106 years

Witness:

Witness

No. *5478*

Samuel Gaudet

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

24 January 18*93*

By *St Louis Mo*

1st Regiment of *Ill. Vol*

enlistment: last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *Jacob Bauer* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *thirty* years, and by
occupation a *farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *twentieth* day of *January* 18*63*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Jacob Bauer* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis,*
this *24* day of *January* 18*63*
Before *Math. Zimmermann*
Notary Public

Jacob Bauer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John Abbott Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jacob Bauer* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Henry C. ...
Recruiting Officer.
17th Reg. Mo. Inf.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Jacob Hander* age *33*, occupation *Freemason*
 born in *Wintenberg*, presented by *1st Henry* down.

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *had Iube. milled fever*
 - 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
 - 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
 - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *"*
 - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *"*
 - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *Never*
 - 7 Are you subject to piles? *"*
 - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *"*
 - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *been vaccinated had no small pox.*
- Head. *Regular*
 Ears. *"*
 Face. *"*
 Eyes and appendages. *"*
 Nose. *"*
 Organs of Mastication and Voice. *"*
 Neck. *"*
 Chest. *normal*
 Abdomen. *"*
 Genital and Urinary Organs. *"*
 Vertebral Column. *"*
 Superior Extremities. *strong*
 Inferior Extremities. *"*

REMARKS. *None*

DATE *24 Jan. 1863.*

RENDEZVOUS *322 south 5th St*

St Louis Mo

John Librecht

Inspecting Surgeon.

1. ...
... 1864

...
...
...

Nov. 1906, This form was f...
Filed with ...
March 1907
The Archives D. C. ...

Yankee, Hannibal
St Louis Co Mo
December 1864

Captain

I have the honor to inform
you that I wish to get permission from
you to remain a few days longer
at home, as a reason my wife is very
sick, if I go I must leave four little
children the oldest four years and the
youngest one year old, with sick mother
I am hoping she getting better in short
time

I am very respectfully
yours obt servt
August Mansuet

To Capt Smith

7/60

11

1611

7 May

16. up

Aug. '807 This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

Wm Benjamin F. Bee

7th Ward

Put my friend
your friend

B.

Personally Appeared before Me

Adam Feiger

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a

Native of Germany

and a subject of

King of Bavaria

That he came to the

United States in or about the year 1857 since that time he has

resided in the State of New York, Schenectady, &

now live in the City of St. Louis

State of Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military

Service on the ground that he is a subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

Sworn to & Subscribed Adam Feiger
before me August 9th 1864 Mark

John W. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

Personally Appeared Before Me

who being duly

sworn, upon their Oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint Louis, State of Missouri, that they know the above named affiant,

and the Statement he makes

in the above affidavit they believe to be true.

Sworn to and subscribed before

me, July.....1864.

Effie Mae Austin

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Antone Higgins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
We declare, That I am for my own years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
The 18 day of March 1892

Witness
Wm. B. Brown John G. Hoffman

No. 105

Antone Higgins
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
March 18th 1892,
By W. B. Brown
second Regiment of Artillery
Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Anton J. Jiffner* born in *Mass*
in the State of *Switzerland* aged *forty two* years,
and by occupation a *Schmiedler* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eighteenth* day of *March* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Anton J. Jiffner* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *18th* day of *March* 1863,

BEFORE *Mr. Davis W. Clark*
Capt 13th W. S. Inftry

Anton J. Jiffner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Pondreury
Asst. Surg. & M. Arty.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Anton J. Jiffner*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *green* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

Dr. Francis 1st Regt
second Regiment of Mo. Arty
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Trygler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Anders Nygren*, age *42*, occupation *Thatcher*
born in *Switzerland*, presented by *W. H. Whittier*

1. Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

no

had the small pox

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

all in good condition

REMARKS.

DATE: *18. March 1873*

RENDEZVOUS: *St. Louis Mo.*

[A. O. O. No. 60.]

J. B. Pondrom
Asst. Surg. U. S. Army
Inspecting Surgeon.

Register George

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George D. Fisher*
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty four years and *four* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Benton Ark.*
 The *seventh* day of *February* 1862

Witness:

George D. Fisher

No. 1

George D. Fisher
 Enlisted at *Benton Ark.* *the*
February the seventh 1862.
 By *Adj't C. F. Marden*
2^d Regiment of Iowa Cavalry.

Fourth enlistment; last served in Company (H)
Fourth Regt of U. S. Cavalry
 Discharged *Twenty third Dec 1861*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____ that the
 _____ years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



City
TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *George P. Fisher*
in the State of *France*
and by occupation a *Soldier*
voluntarily enlisted this *Seventh*
18*12*, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *George P. Fisher* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Bks Mo.*
this *eight* day of *February* 18*12*.

BEFORE *W. L. Elliott*
Min. of. J. R. P. R.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defect and mental
infirmary which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

George P. Fisher
Enlisting Sergeant

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George P. Fisher*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an abso-
lute soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

W. L. Elliott
Recruiting Officer

Gontsch Adam

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hensick desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
The 10th day of April, 1863.

Witness

John H. Jones

William Hensick

No. _____

William Hensick
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
April 10th 1863
By Lieut. William B. Gray
11th Regiment of Infy Mo.
Vol.

11th enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Recruit furnished by George C. Tolbel, Howard Co. Mo.
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the
U. S. M. M. Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Adam Gendrich*
in the State of *Germany* born in *Germany*
aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *10th* day of *April* 186 *3*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Adam Gendrich* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War *and that I will*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *10th* day of *April* 186 *3*,
BEFORE *John H. Kimmey*
Cluster of the Law

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stapp M.D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Adam Gendrich*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *fair eyes, brown hair, dark complexion*, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

Rollin Blay
1st Lieut 1st Regiment of Light Arty

Volunteers.

NOT PRINTED: OFF July, 1862

RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *William Hentsch* age, *41* occupation, *Soldier*
 born in *Germany* presented by *H. R. B. Secy. B. Co. 11th Regt. Mo. Vol.*
1863

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
 - 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
 - 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
 - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
 - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
 - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
 - 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
 - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
 - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *have been vaccinated*
- Head.
 Ear.
 Face.
 Eyes and appendages.
 Nose.
 Organs of Mastication and Voice.
 Neck.
 Chest.
 Abdomen.
 Genital and Urinary Organs.
 Vertebral Column.
 Superior Extremities.
 Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date, *April 9th 1863.*

Place, *Saint Louis Mo.*

Wm. Stapp M.D. Inspecting Surgeon.

Pfechthofer *Thur*

Reg't

2. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Pflichter*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
20 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

Witness.

Marshall, Mo.

The

day of

August.

1862

John Pflichter

John Pflichter
 Enlisted at *Lexington, Mo.*
August 9th 186*2*,
 By *Wm. B. Braun*
Thleav Regiment of Mo. Vols.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *J. J.*
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS
 Do certify, That I am the
 of
 that the
 years of age, and I

Given at

The

of

Witness

STATE OF
Missouri
County of Saline



TOWN OF
Marshall

I, *John Plichtofer* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *26* years.
and by occupation *farmer*
enlisted this *15* day of *August* 1862

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John Plichtofer do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lynn, Saline Co. Mo.*
this *15* day of *August* 1862

BEFORE

John Plichtofer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Plichtofer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high

Edw H. Lawrence, Jr.
Recruiting Officer.
Lawrence

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Pflichtofer

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Marshall Mo*
 The *9th* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

John Pflichtofer

No Twenty four
John Pflichtofer
 Enlisted at *Lexington Mo*
August 9th 1862,
 By *Capt. M. H. Bagnen*
Ch. J. McCauley
McLean Regiment of Mo. Vol.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS,
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do certify. That I am the _____ that the

Given at
 The _____ of

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Shannon
County of Lafayette

Marshall



I *John Pfluchtoper* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Germany* aged *26* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15* day of *August* 1862
as a ~~Soldier~~ in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John Pfluchtoper do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Barren

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

John Pfluchtoper
Recruiting Officer

M. H. Kraemer Capt
Recruiting Officer

Frank Conrad

Frank Co. 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1288 1276 1911
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 77

Cornel T. Fernal
a Teamster of the
15th Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Approved.

O. O. Wright
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, April 26th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

Dep Secy Per Office

Dec 16/62

Entered in file

RECEIVED WITH
1862

These Applications are returned and
signature required to complete
these certificates

15th Mo. Inf.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Conrad Pfund a *Teamster* of *Captain*
Missouri Vols., was enlisted by *Company, []* of the *fifteenth* Regiment of United States
the Regiment of at
on the day of 186 , to serve years; he was born
in in the State of , is
years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a . During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Conrad Pfund* of
Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 324; also, par. 1282, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*a lacerated wound in left leg caused by
a waggon wheel running over it.
45 St. Hospital St Louis Mo. Apr. 17th, 1862.*

Mad. Snider Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty-fifth* day of *April* 1862 at *Saint Louis Mo.*

Brig. Genl. [Signature] Commanding the *Post* District

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Charles George

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George Charles*, do hereby declare, that I am *Twenty two* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Shelville Mo*
The *Thirteenth* day of *August* 18*62*

Witness:

Sac Davis George + Charles

No. *12*
George Charles
Enlisted at *Shelville Mo*
August 12th 18*62*
By *J. A. Self Capt Co 4*
1st Regiment of *Vol.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do* certify, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the
day of
186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *George Hares* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty two* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*
this *18th* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George Hares*, do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *18th* day of *August* 18*62*

Before

Abney and Linn and recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

M. A. Hays

Examining Surgeon.

1st Genl Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George Hares* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.*

Abney and Linn and
Recruiting Officer.

Joined for service this month of August 1862
Abney and Linn and recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. H. H. desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty-two years
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis the 10th day of August 1862

Witness:

George H. H. H.

George H. H. H.

No.

George H. H. H.
 Enlisted at St. Louis
10th 1862
 By George H. H. H.
36th Regiment of Miss. Vol.
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George H. H. H. Do Certify, That I am the
 of George H. H. H.; that the said George H. H. H. is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Illinois* TOWN OF *St. Charles*

I, *George Thomas* born in *England* aged *thirty-two* years, and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 18*68*, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George Thomas* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *30th* day of *August* 18*68*
Before

George Thomas
himself

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Officer

W. A. Wynn

Examining Surgeon.

21st Iowa Inf.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

George Thomas

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Asst. Surg. Gen.

Recruiting Officer.

George Thomas

August 1868

Commissioner of the State

James W. Brown

Phuffer Louis

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Louis Pfeiffer* _____ desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty-one years and *six* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Jefferson Co., Mo.*
 The *fourth* day of *July, 1862.* — *Y*
 Witness:
H. M. Paulsen
L. Pfeiffer.

No. *Two* —

Louis Pfeiffer
 Enlisted at *Saint Louis Mo*
June fifth 1862,

By *Capt. S. D. Heerster*
Fifth Regiment of *Mo. Vol*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

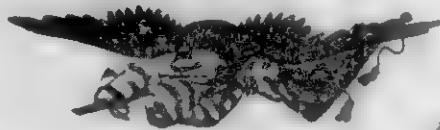
I, _____ of _____ is
 said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ of _____
 The _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



City & County,
TOWN OF
Saint Louis

I, *Louis Schiffer* born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *thirty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Black* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fifth* day of *June*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Louis Schiffer* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson Co. Mo.*
this *10th* day of *July* - 1862 *L. Schiffer.*

BEFORE

H. M. Pender Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Schaeferich
Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Louis Schiffer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *hazel eyes, copper hair, fair* complexion, is *five feet eight inches* high.

G. D. Saerster.
Capt of Topps & Miners
Co. I, 5th Regt. Mo. I. L.
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Louis Phiffer* age *31* - occupation *a Clerk*
 born in *Dumoldorf, Prussia*, presented by *Capt. J. D. Varstedt, Promising Officer.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *No.*
 When, and of what diseases? *No.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes.*

Head.
 Ears.
 Face.
 Eyes and appendages.
 Nose.
 Organs of Mastication and Voice.
 Neck.
 Chest.
 Abdomen.
 Genital and Urinary Organs.
 Vertebral Column.
 Superior Extremities.
 Inferior Extremities.

All right
All right

REMARKS.

I have examined the above named Recruit, and found him to correspond with said Order.

DATE *July 10, 1862*
 PLACE: *Sulphur Springs*
Jefferson Co. Mo.

J. H. Schoeneich.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Chelan James

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James P. Fisher desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
26 years and 12 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Dec. 1864

WITNES:

W. H. King

James P. Fisher

For One Year - not
Entitled to Bounty

No

Enlisted at

St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John M. Brown

On the 13th day of Dec., 1864

By

Henry C Wright
L D Morse
Wm L Lewis

Board of Enrollment,

2nd Dist. of Mo

Residence & Drafted
Boone Co. Ia. Dis Mo
Nov 14 1864

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt. Louis

I, James Phelan, born in the State
of Ireland, aged 26 years, and by
occupation a Laborer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

John M. Brown, Capt. of Columbia Boone Co.
Mo - 9th Dis Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 13th day of Dec., 1864
and having thus agreed with said John M. Brown I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13th day of Dec.

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mothis 13th day of Dec., 1864

Before Wm. C. Knight
Capt. Pro. Mar. 2d Dis Mo

James Phelan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John M. Brown
Enrolled 9th Dis Mo
under Act of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8
inches high.

Wm. C. Knight
Captain Proost Marshal.

S. S. Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. C. Knight
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the U. S. Service at St. Louis Mo this 18th December 1864
 for a year or not until the County
 Capt. & 2nd Dis Mo

Enrolled
 9th Dis Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Phelan desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
24 years and 24 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the 13 day of Dec. 1864

WITNES:

James Phelan

*for one year
not enrolled in Army*

No -

Enlisted at

St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John M. Brown

On the 13 day of Dec., 1864

By

Henry G. Wright
W. D. Howe
John P. Sullivan

Board of Enrollment,

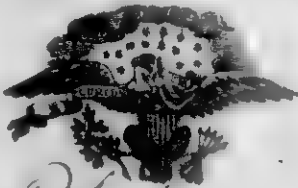
2 Dist. of Mo

*Residence drafted
Boone Co. 9 Dist. Mo
Nov 14 1864*

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt. Louis

I, James Philan born in the State
of Ireland, aged 26 years, and by
occupation a Labourer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

John M. Brown Esq., of Columbia Boone Co.
9th Dis Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the thirtieth day of Dec., 1864, and having thus agreed with said John M. Brown, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this thirtieth day of Dec., 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louisthis 13th day of Dec., 1864

Before

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro. Mar 20 Mo

James Philan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John M. Brown

Enrolled 9th Dis Mo, drafted in 9th Dis Mo
Under Act of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Captain & Provost Marshal.

L. S. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

M. J. Davis
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of St. Louis Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the U. S. Service at St. Louis Mo this 13th December 1864
 for one year / not indelible but Bounty
 Henry C. Wright
 Capt & Pro. Mar 20 Mo

(Not indelible but Bounty)
 Henry C. Wright
 Capt & Pro. Mar 20 Mo

1
J. ...
- 1110

Feb. 1908. This paper was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. A. O.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo.,

Dec 29,

186 *4*

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, \$*575.00*, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

James P. Phelan
Arvay

James x Phelan

William Richard S.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Richard A. Melan*,
 desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ day of _____
 The _____

Witness:

No. *1211*

Richard A. Melan

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

November 28th 1861,

By *Col Lewis Merrill*

Regiment of *Merrill's Horse*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Richard A. Phelan* born in *Waterford*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *twenty eighth* day of *November*
18 *61*, as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *Richard A. Phelan* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *twenty eighth* day of *December* 18 *61*.
BEFORE *Levin M. Merrill*
Capt. U.S.A.

R. A. Phelan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Richard A. Phelan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Levin M. Merrill
Capt. U.S.A.

Recruiting Officer

No 621

Richard A. Phelan
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

November 25th 1861.
By Col. Lewis Merrill
Regiment Merrill's Heavy

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Richard A. Philan*
in the State of *Arkansas*
and by occupation a *Cluck*

born in *Waterford*
aged *Twenty* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *twenty eighth* day of *November*
18*61*, as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *Richard A. Philan* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *twenty fifth* day of *December* 18*61*.
BEFORE *Lewis Merrill*
Capt. Comdr. U. S. A.

R. A. Philan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Richard A. Philan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.*

Lewis Merrill
Capt. Comdr. U. S. A.
Recruiting Officer

W. A. Helan

Nov 5, 1906

NOV. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Studies of Regulations for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives of the U. S. O. with the records of the Supr. Ins. Serv. of Mo.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

13 Bk Dec 5th 1864

By Telegraph from St Louis 186

To Col Bonnell

Comdr of Missions

The master of
No. 4, Shelton as Lt Col &
C. A. L. Mr State Militia was
wrong. No commission
having been issued by the
Governor do not forward
the master. Retain the
Rolls.

C. B. Alexander
Col of 1st Regt Mo. V. Officers.

Prescription

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *John J. Smith*, do hereby declare that I am *18* years of age, and that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or being dishonestly and faithlessly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis* the *10th* day of *August* 186*6*.

Witness:

No. *60*
11th *10th*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis* *10th* 186*6*,
 By *John J. Smith*
11th Regiment of *10th*
11th enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*6*.

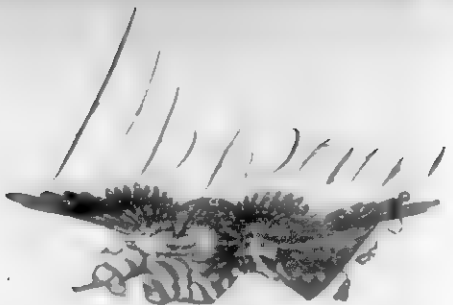
Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *John J. Smith*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis* the *10th* day of *August* 186*6*.

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Wm. D. P. Jones* born in *Chatham County,*
in the State of *Georgia* aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *13th* day of *July* 186*2*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Wm. D. P. Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13th* day of *July*

186*2*

Before

CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Murphy, Jr.

Examining Surgeon

CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely examined the Recruit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of the age of
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Recruiting Officer

Charles James

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistments</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

January 13 1865

James Leips

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

186.117

State of Missouri
County of St Louis
Before me William Keating a Justice of the Peace
for the County of St Louis State of Missouri
Personally appeared James J. Phelps
who being duly sworn upon his oath and saying
that he was born in Montgomery County
State of Texas one of the localities of the
State in the month of March 1846
and left the said State in the year 1864
an accused of the Conspiracy, and
also to further state that he was
eighteen years of age in the month of
March 1864 and still claim the
State of Texas as his home.
Given to and Subscribed before
me this 13th day of February 1865
William Keating (James J. Phelps)
Justice of the Peace of St Louis }
mark

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Phelps, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and 18 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 13 day of February 1865

WITNESS:
My commission
James Phelps
rank

No.

James Phelps
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Peter A. Lane

On the 13 day of Feb., 1865

By

H. C. Wright P.M.

L. D. Moore Com

E. Seaman Surg

Board of Enrollment.

I Dist. of Mo

Enlisted in Manis Co
20th Feb. 1865
February 8th 1865

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri St. Louis

I, James Phelps, born in the State of Mass, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Peter A. Lane, Esq., of Lanes Prairie, Marion Co. 20th Sub-Dist. Mo. 2^d Dist. Drafted Feb. 8/65 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 16th day of Feb., 1865; and having thus agreed with said Peter A. Lane, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13th day of Feb., 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 13 of February, 1897,
Before Henry C. Weight
Deputy Clerk Mar 5th 1890

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Peter A. Lane enrolled and 2^d Lieut. 20th Vol. Inf. under Act Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

George C. Henkel
Deputy Marshal

L. D. Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Smith, Simon
Surgeon of Board.

Record of Enrollment of 22 Dist. of 7210

Director I enclose the report of the U.S. for 3 years at 22 rooms in Feb 1850-1851.
Not entitled to comply

Copies of endorsement
of Capt. Curtis, Dep't. Mo.,
Mar 12/63, referring letter
of Col. Souneville to Gen. Carr
relative to detaching Co. B. helps
to muster in a Co of Ark. troops
at Pilot Knob & endorsement
of Gen. Carr ordering him
to report to Col. B. for this
duty. — Mo.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Return for
Transportation, the book was for
filed in the Adjutant General's Office, M. S. O.
with the records of the Dept. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Adjutant General's Office, M. S. O.

Recd Ben. Bk. Mar. 24/63

No. 2nd Dept of the M^o

St. Louis, Mar. 12th, 1863

I respectfully referred to Genl. C. A. Carr who will
please order Lt. Phelps to report as herein suggested,
or not at your discretion, he being reported as one
of your Aides de Camp.

By order of Maj. Gen. Curtis

(Signed) W. G. Curtis

U. S. Genl.

No. 2nd Div. of Troops detached from
the Dept of the M^o with orders to
join the forces under Maj. Gen. Grant

March 19th 1863

Lt. Phelps is hereby ordered to report to Col
Bonneville as Mustg. Offr for Ark. Troops with the
request that he may be ordered to rejoin me as
soon as that duty is performed.

(Signed) C. A. Carr

2nd Reg. Can. Cav.

(over)

(1) True copy of endorsements on Col. Bonneville's
letter to Maj. Curtis of Mar 10/63 stating that
"he will be glad to accept the services of Lt Phelps,
3^d U. S. Cav. to master in a Comp. of Art. Cav.
at Fort Knob, Va.

B. E. Bonneville

Col. U. S. A.

Capt M & D. G. H.

Thinks for

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Geo Phelps* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and *months* of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Joseph Mo.* The *17* day of *July* 186*2*
Witness: *Geo Phelps*
Recruiting Officer

112

No. *1*

Geo Phelps
Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo.*
July 17th 186*2*,
By *Capt. S. L. Evans*
25th Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Joseph

I, *John Phelps* born in _____
in the State of *East Tennessee* aged *Twenty 8 1/2* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *17* day of *July*
18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *John Phelps* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*

this *17th* day of *July*

18*62*

Before *M. L. Washington*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robt P. Richardson Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Phelps*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.*

Capt S. S. Ewens Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John Phelps*
 born in *Tennessee*, age *26*, occupation *Farmer*
 presented by *Capt. S. S. Evans*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*.
 When, and of what diseases? *five years ago had Typhoid fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated recently*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

all sound and in good condition

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

July 17th 1862
Samuel Smith, Post P. Richardson

Inspecting Surgeon.

Phelps Lyzander

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dea. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Lyander F Phelps
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do hereby declare, That I am
twenty three years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo* the *28* day of *Aug* 186*2*
 Witness:
Lyander F Phelps

No. *Lyander F Phelps*
 Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*
August 28 186*2*
 By *Clinton B Fisk* Col
58 Regiment of *Morals*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I of is
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

Lysander F Phelps born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Eighth* day of *August* 186 *2*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I *Lysander F Phelps*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *28th* day of *August* 186 *2*
Before

Clinton B Fisk

Lysander F Phelps

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. French

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lysander F Phelps*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Clinton B Fisk

Recruiting Officer.

Henry William

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

X, William Henry, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
28 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 28 day of Nov 1864

WITNES:

Henry Dwyer or Wm Henry
mark

No.

Enlisted at William Henry
St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

William B. Parker

On the 28 day of Nov, 1864,

By

Capt C S Colman

N. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *William Phene*, born in the State of *Ireland*, aged *27* years, and by occupation a *laborer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *William B. Parker*, Esq., of the *8th Ward*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *28th* day of *Nov*, 186*4* and having thus agreed with said *William B. Parker* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *28th* day of *Nov*, 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* this *28th* of *Nov*, 186*4*
Before: *C. S. Coleman*
Capt & Propst Marshal
14th & 15th Mar. 1864
Dis Mo

U.S. A. 1st Dist. Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.
Nov 28 1864
U.S. A. 1st Dist. Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.
Nov 28 1864

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *William B. Parker*, *capt & propst marshal*, drafted in the *8th Ward 14th & 15th Mar 1864*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *8* inches high.

C. S. Coleman
Capt & Propst Marshal
14th & 15th Mar. 1864
V. McQuinn
Commissioner of Board
Julian D. Tate
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *St. Louis*

Enlisted into the service of the United States Army day of Nov. 1864 at St Louis Mo

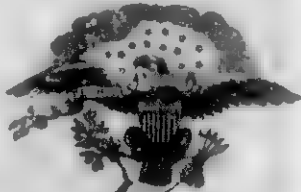
Capt & Propst Marshal
14th & 15th Mar. 1864

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *William P. Parker*, born in the State of *Ireland*, aged *27* years, and by occupation a *laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *William B. Parker*, Esq., of *the 8th Ward*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *28* day of *Nov*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *William B. Parker*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *28* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *28* of *Nov*, 186*4*
Before: *C. D. Coleman*
Capt & Prov Marshal

Wm B Parker
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *William B. Parker*, enrolled and drafted in *the 8th Ward 1st div Mo* under Act & Aug 1st 186*2*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *10* inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
N. W. Donnell
Commissioner of Board.
Julian B. ...
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *St Louis*

Subscribed with the service of the United States
day of Nov 1864 at St Louis Mo

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Prov Marshal

Sept. 28th 1894
Pharm. Hall
Substitute
William H. Parker
J. H. Hall
L. H. Hall

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

Pharm. Hall
M. G. 2. 5

Personally appeared before Me, *William Sherry*
who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native
of *Ireland* and a subject of
the Queen of England That he came to the
United States in ~~or about~~ the year *1844*
since ~~that~~ time he has resided in the State of *Missouri*, in the
City of St. Louis & aged about *28* years

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any
State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground
that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his inten-
tion to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any elec-
tion in any State.

William Sherry
his
Mark

We, the subscribers, and
citizens of County and State aforesaid, hereby certify
that the above statement of is correct and
true to the best of our knowledge and belief

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, }

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally
came *William Sherry*
who being severally duly sworn
according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively
subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this *28th*
day of *Nov* A. D. 1864

John H. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

Prison Andrew

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Andrew Phelps
— 1860 —

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruit & Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. C. C.

St. Louis, Mo. April 14th 1863

12
I have this day received from William J. Tollerson junr.
One Hundred Dollars in full for my bounty as
an enlisted soldier in the United States
Army, and I do hereby release with all claims
against the United States for bounty or Premium.
Andrew Shipin

Account of the

Mo

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

W. Lewis. Mo April 14th 1863

I have this day received from William J.
Holtson, Gen. One Hundred Dollars in full for my bounty
as an enlisted soldier in the United States Army,
and I do hereby relinquish all claim of mine to
the United States for bounty or Premium.
Andrew L. Lewis

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Andrew Phipps desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
do declare, That I am twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 24 day of April, 1863

Witness

John H. Thacker
Adjutant General

No. _____

Andrew Phipps
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
April 14th 1863
By Saml. Hollenbaker
15 Regiment of Inftry Mo.
Volu

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Recruit furnished by William J. Hollister, owner of
Abraham Co. Mo. for the purpose of relieving him from
duty in the E. M. M. Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Andrew Phifer* born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Switzerland* aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *machinist* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *April* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Phifer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War, *and that I am an able-bodied man.*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *14th* day of *April* 1863,
BEFORE *John H. Kimmey*
Justice of the Peace

Andrew Phifer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stapp M.D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Phifer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was *entirely* sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of *legal* age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied *soldier*, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *green eyes, brown hair, fair complexion*, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

William J. Hollister
1st Lieut 18th Regiment of *Light* *Artillery* *Volunteers*,

Gov. PRINT. Off. July, 1863.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Andrew Phifer*, age *27*, occupation *Mechanic*,
born in *Switzerland*, presented by *St. R. B. Gray, 15th Regt. Me. Vols.*
Recruiting Officer.

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Yes*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
3. Have you ever had fits? *Yes*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *Yes*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Yes*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Yes* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *Yes*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *Yes*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *None*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE:

April 14th, 1863.

REMARKS:

St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. Stapp Inspecting Surgeon.

Thiip - Hiram,
1st, Co. Co, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Herap? Philip

Private Company *C*

10th Regiment of *Mo. V. Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Fort Harts*

Oct 26 1864 Supposed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry ? Philip*

Rank, *Private*, Company *C*, Regiment, *10th*

Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri*, *U.*

Place of casualty, *At Station*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded, L. A. W. Left eye severely*

Date of casualty, *Oct 26, 1864* *Supposed*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

*List of wounded in Hospital at Mound City, Kansas
Detached from Report signed L. B. Davis, Surgeon
M. S. Hall dated Nov 30, 1864*

Index 50 P. No 77

*This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct 7 Nov 1864*

E. D. Davidson
7-15-78

Clerk.

Philip Solomon.

4, Co.

18 Reg Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

See 10 m.c.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Philip Solomon</i>	<i>P 18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Ind</i>			<i>B.B.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>286</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .
Present at B.B. June, 1868.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .
 where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 .

Duplicate

Copied by *mg.*

Philips,

Col. Co. 7 Reg't S.M. Sav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Na. 215 Sec. 111
Aug 13th 1864.
Special Order No. 311

Cal. Philips y dtegt.

~~Our Mr. S. W.~~ will finish forward
immediately in command of
the Battalion 1st ^{Major Blumhoff} Down - Battalion
get me our men, 1 Battalion 3^d ~~But~~
Major Enr, Battalion, 6th ~~But~~ Major
Major Blumhoff - Cordis - Company
1st We can capture Prussia, --

Loyal militia in charge! Major-
Gen - towards Lexington, you
will feel well you may en-
counter the enemy, 600 strong
are ~~in~~ ^{near} Lexington - prob-
ably by force & much - also
the division artillery -

By order of
Reliance
The County Post

Y. C. C. Phelps
Y. C. C. Regt Cur. Union

(No. 114)

James M. Pringle

— 1110

HEADQUARTERS, GEN'L DEPOT, RECRUITING SERVICE, MO. VOL'S.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

August 12th

1864.

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., commanding General Recruiting Depot, \$ 250 00, being the amount of substitute money due me in full of all demands.

Witness:

Wm. F. Meyer

James M. Philips
monte

Philipson, Col.
_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____ Cav

_____, Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1. The ... of ...

It is ...

... of ...

... that the Court ...

... of ...

...

... 1813

General Court Martial and Military Commission,
Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis Mo. Sept. 14th 1863.

J. A. Campbell
Asst Ad Gen
St Louis Mo

The undersigned
respectfully represents:

That in the case
of Capt Linder, charged with murder
meanors as a soldier and officer, be-
fore this Court, the witnesses were duly
subpoened and those belonging to the
11th Mo Cavalry (enlisted men) were
at Benton Barracks, subject to its
order. These were the principal wit-
nesses in the case. When a detach-
ment of the 11th Mo Cav was ordered
to Sedalia, ^{at the commencement of the trial} these men (witnesses) were
sent off. Two subpoenas were issued
and sent after them, and the order
of Maj. Gen. Schofield signed by Col.
C. H. Marsh Adj Gen to Col. Phil

lips to enforce the subpoena, was also sent on ~~Saturday~~ Thursday^{last}. On Saturday Col Phillips was telegraphed to, in order to ascertain what had been done on said order, as the case was set for Monday and it was important that the witnesses should be there upon that adjournment as the case had already been adjourned twice on account of the absence of witnesses.

They have not reported and unless there is some probability of these witnesses being here to day or to-morrow, the case will have to close ~~the~~ so far as the Govt is concerned without the material evidence in the case being adduced.

I, therefore respectfully ask that Col. Phillips be required to respond to the order of Gen. Schofield, and this Court informed as to the result.

Respectfully

Allen Blacker
Judge of the Court

Phillips Schutts & Co

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Christopher C. Phillips,*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, DO DECLARE, that I am *thirty* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. John's,* day of *October,* 18*82*

Witness: *Jonas Clark*

Christopher, 63rd Regt.

No. *66*

Christopher C. Phillips

Enlisted at *St. John's*

Oct. 1st 18*82*

By *Jonas Clark Capt.*

2nd Regiment of *Col. Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR

I,

of

Do Certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT

State of
Massachusetts



Town of

Worcester

I, *Christopher C. Phillips* born in *Worcester County*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *1st* day of *October*, 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Christopher C. Phillips*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *October* 18*62*,

Before

At John, Buchanan, Clerk Christopher C. Phillips

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

13. 1. 1862
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Christopher C. Phillips* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet*
inches high.

John Buchanan
Recruiting Officer.

Philip Franklin

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Franklin Phillips*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and *Eleven* months of age, that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Beechenridge* the *13* day of *March* 186*3*
 Witness:
Genl - D. A. Condict *Franklin Phillips*

No. *25*
Franklin Phillips
 Enlisted at *Beechenridge*
March 13 186*3*
 By *D. A. Condict*
11 Regiment of *Mass Cov.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*3*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *Franklin Phillips* of *Beechenridge* do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of *THREE* YEARS.

Witness
 Given at *Beechenridge* the *13* day of *March* 186*3*
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age, and I

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Boeckherry

I, *Franklin Phillips* born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty three* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *13th* day of *March* 1863,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Franklin Phillips do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Boeckherry*
this *13* day of *March* 1863, *Franklin Phillips*
BEFORE *Genl. D. A. Condict*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. [Signature]
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Franklin Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*-
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Genl. D. A. Condict

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit

I *Franklin Phillips*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and *Eleven* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States, service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my en-
 listment honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Brechenridge* the *13* day of *March* 1863
 Witness:
Franklin Phillips

Chas - D A Ensign

No.

Franklin Phillips
 Enlisted at *Brechenridge*
March 13 1863,
 By *D A Ensign*
 N. Regiment of *Mo Cav*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Discharged 186

Reg't of

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at
 the
 day of
 186

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Beckenridge

I, *Franklin Phillips* born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Pulliqua* aged *Twenty three* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *13th* day of *March* 1863.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Franklin Phillips do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Beckenridge*
this *13th* day of *March* 1863. *Franklin Phillips*
Before *Deut-O. A. Emmons*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. K. ...

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Franklin Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Deut-O. A. Emmons

Recruiting Officer

Philip George

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

February 4th 1865
George D. Phillips

M. C. L.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. B. & P. O.

State of Missouri,
County of Boone's ss.
Before me William Keating a Notary Public
Within and for the County of Boone State of Missouri
Personally appeared George Phillips
Who being duly sworn upon his oath and says
that he was born in Boone County State
of Missouri on the 7th day of May 1846
also he further states that he was
Eighteen years of age on the 7th day of
May 1864 and by reason of his being
under age he claims exempt from
Military Service appeared March 3rd
1863 went to and subscribed
before me this 4th day of July
1865 William Keating } George Phillips
Notary Public of Boone County }
Wm K

180 232.

May 1861

11

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

Near Benton Barracks,

Feb 11th

1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous,
the sum of \$ *50*, in full of all demands.

Witness:

John Holman

Geo^{his} X. Phillips
mark

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Phillips

ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thirty eight years and *thirty eight* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the *14th*

St. Joseph, Mo.
day of December 1863.

Witness:

George Phillips

Discharged

186

No.

Enlisted at

St. Joseph, Mo.
subscribers

1863.

By

J. S. Price
11th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cav.

enlistment; last served in company (

Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 hereby freely give my consent to him enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, *George Phillips* born in *Henry County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *September* 186*8*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
George Phillips do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
the *1st* day of *September* 186*8*,
Before *A. L. Case*

George Phillips

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Remondou
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George Phillips*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

A. L. Case

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George Phillips
 I, *George Phillips*, do hereby declare, That I am
 desiring to
 Enlist in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Thirty Eight years and *months* of age; that I have
no wife or child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St Joseph* the *1st* day of *May* 186 *3*
George Phillips
G. P. Pace

No. *11*
 Enlisted at *St Joseph Mo*
 By *G. P. Pace* 186 *3*
11th Regiment of *Mo (Vol) Can*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, *George Phillips*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 years of age; and I
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *George Phillips*; that the
 said *George Phillips* is
 Given at *St Joseph* the *1st* day of *May* 186 *3*
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, *George Phillips* ... born in *Germany Co*
in the State of *Indiana* ... aged *Thirty Eight* ... years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *first* day of *February* 186*3*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
George Phillips ... do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the *1* day of *Feb*

186*3*

Before

G. C. Pace

George Phillips

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Cunningham
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

G. C. Pace

Recruiting Office

Crinkley Henry

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to receive. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier in the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry J. Smith*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS and *months* Do Declare, That I am *Twenty Two* years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: *James H. Smith* given at *San Francisco* the *17* day of *July* 18*74*.
Henry J. Smith
Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.

No. *11*
 Vol. account of *1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*
 By *James H. Smith*, 18*74*
 Regiment of *1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*
 Enlistment: last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*, 18*74*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James H. Smith*, do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: *James H. Smith* GIVEN at *San Francisco* the *17* day of *July* 18*74*.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Henry Phillips, born in Quincy
in the State of Ill., aged 21 years,
and by occupation a carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of Sept, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Phillips, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Quincy, Ill.
this 9th day of Sept, 1864,
BEFORE Henry Phillips

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Dugan M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 5 ft. 7 in. tall, 1 1/2 inches high.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Regiment of Quincy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

V.O.O. No 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from 1st of enlistment, on 1st day of 1864.

Henry Phillips
Quincy, Ill.
Sept 9th 1864

Charles L. M.

Reg't

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>H</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sanit Louis Mo.
P. 73 Dec. 9. 1861.

Col. John C. Phillips
16th Mo. vols.

Remained authority from Genl
Fremont to raise a Regt. - Suc-
ceeded in getting together 200 men
Was then called to Washington,
During his absence, Capt. King
of 2nd Regt. procured an order for
Genl Hunter for their removal
to Illinois, to attach them to an
other Regt. with hope of getting a
Majorship - for which act he
was dismissed by the Gov. of that
State. They are now divided among
different Regts. at Camp. Butcher
requests an order that they may be
returned under his command -

Recd. 10 PM / here 10/61

FEB 8 1862
UNCONTINUED COMMAND
Phillips

St Louis

My dear General Grant

I,

I would most respectfully
ask your pardon of the following in relation to the 11th Regiment
of Missouri Volunteers which I have been attempting to organize
under authority of Major General Fremont. I had succeeded
in getting together some 200 men, and had ordered a regiment
for the attachment of several detachments to arrive; when, on
the 10th ult I was called to Washington on matters pertai-
ning to the Regiment, and to procure means to carry out
this expensive undertaking. I have had some 4 years of
military experience in my own country and have devoted
myself fully to this cause, determining to raise a regiment
if possible. During my absence, our captain Wiley
of my regiment I take I understand is under arrest or should
be for fraud exposed in charges preferred by some hangers-on

by Misrepresentation to General Hunter procured an
order ^{in eff} for the removal of the entire Regiment to Stone
with the intention of attaching it to Col. Morrisons
19th Illinois when he was promoted a Major -

When the men arrived in Springfield and the
truth of his operations became apparent they refused
not to serve a man he [Thurston] commanded; which
occasioned his dismissal by the Governor and a division
of the men among different regiments of Camp 11th
which the Governor's order has forced them to join

This if allowed by you not only deprives the
men of a portion of their pay, they having been
recruited some two months but deprives me,
even out of the Captains Commission which I
held when assigned to duty in recruiting this Regiment.
For justice to all parties concerned. I would
most respectfully ask your order for their return
under my command, to be attached to some

regiment now forming here, if you could
not give me time to complete my own -

This, I know would meet the approbation of the men
and would avoid much trouble and confusion
in their transfer -

With much respect I am

Your Obedient Son

Wm. Phillips

Col. 16th Regt Col
L.

P.S. I would further add that these men
were all enlisted in ~~to~~ the U.S. Service
as recruits for the 16th Regt and are so
registered at the Mustering Office at Benton Barracks

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Phillips*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *twenty one* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

He. M. Sanders

Discharged.

18

Oct 348 *49*

No.

John Phillips

Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo August*

9th for *Three Years* 18 *62*

By *Capt J. H. Moller* *Per Off.*

9th Regiment of *Mo Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Mississippi* TOWN OF *Jefferson*

I, *John Phillips* born in *Jackson Co*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
on the *11th* day of *August* 18*62* as a *Soldier* in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as ~~shall~~ *may* be, established by law. And I, *John Phillips* do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson* *Mississippi*
this *11th* day of *August* 18*62*.
Signed *John Phillips*
Witness *Le M. Parker*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Phillips* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *bronchitis*, *hair*, *hair*, *light complexion*, is *five feet 10 1/2* inches high.

Wm. M. McCallister
Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Philips, John* age *21*, occupation *Laborer*
born in *Jackson Co. Ohio*, presented by *Capt. Wm H. Moeller*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When and of what diseases? *Measles and fever*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
7. Are you subject to piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated.*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect.

REMARKS.

To the above Questions he has given the answers, and is

DATE *August 12th 1862.*
RENDREVOUS: *Sulphur Springs*
Jefferson County
Mo

Henry Schenck
Inspecting Surgeon

Declaration of Recruit.

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 neither a minor nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
 the Thirtieth day of August 1862
 Witness John Phillips

No. John Phillips
 Enlisted at Rolla Mo
Thirtieth of August 1862
 By Capt. H. S. Ing
Bowen's Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Discharged 186 .
 Reg't of

Consent in Case of Minors.

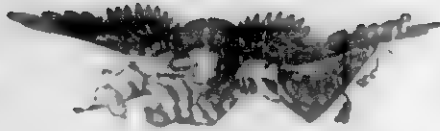
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 186

Witness

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

Marion

I, *John Phillips* born in *Wisconsin County*
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *30th* day of *August* 1867,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Phillips*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *30th* day of

Before me, *John Phillips*

John Phillips
August 1867
Quartermaster of the 1st Regt.

John Phillips

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, he has
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light complexion*, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Stanford H. Carpenter
Recording Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
neither ~~off~~ nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla the 30th day of August 1862

John Phillips

Witness:
Francis Wyatt

No. John Phillips
Enlisted at Rolla
30th of August
By Capt. S. H. Bowen
Bowen's Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in company ()

Discharged 186
Reg't of

Consent in Case of Minors.

I John Phillips of Rolla is
Do hereby, freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Witness
GIVEN at Rolla the 30th day of August 1862

STATE OF

Michigan

TOWN OF

Roller



I, *John Phillips* born in *Wisconsin* in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *thirty five* years and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *Thirtieth* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Phillips*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at *Roller Mich* this *30th* day of *August* 1862.
Before me, *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the peace

John Phillips

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Larson
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Phillips* and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a whole bodied soldier, I have observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Stanford Perry
Recruiting Officer

✓
Phillips. John R (or Riley)

Put K 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

See Yerwood John R Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Philip Joseph

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Joseph P. Phillips
 ENLISTED IN THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lancaster, Pa.*
 the *eight* day of *August*, 186*2*
Joseph P. Phillips

No.

Joseph Phillips
 Enlisted at *Lancaster, Pa.*

Aug 8th 186*2*

By *G. L. ...*
88 Regiment of *Mo*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN at
 the

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Shrewsbury

I, *Joseph S. Phillips* born in
in the State of *New Hampshire* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eight* day of *August* 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph S. Phillips*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shrewsbury Mo*

this *Eight* day of *August* 1862

BEFORE

W. P. Velloray

J. S. Phillips

1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Joseph S. Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, brown hair, clear*
complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

W. P. Velloray
1st Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer

Joseph. S. Phillips
ENGINEER IN THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of years.

ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS ~~Do declare, That I am~~ years and months of age; ~~that I have~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no investment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
 Given and subscribed in
 the presence of
 day of August 1861
 J. S. Williams

No. *100*
Joseph S. Phelps
Enlisted at *Quincy, Ill. Mo*
August 20 18*62*
By *C. E. Collins*
63 Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____ day of _____ 186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jacksonia Mo

I, *Joseph S. Phillips* born in _____
in the State of *New Hampshire* aged *Forty, two* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *Eight* day of *August* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, ~~and any other~~ established by law. And I, *Joseph*

S. Phillips do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the _____ day of _____ 186*2*

Before

Jacksonia Mo
W. H. Phillips
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Phillips
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph S. Phillips*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, brown hair, dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

W. H. Phillips
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer

Phillips Alexander L

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *L. J. Hammon*,
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and *6* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 The *22^d* day of *September*, 18*62*.

Witness:

G. H. Hammon

Company 1st Regt. 1st Div.

At 300
70

No. *52*

Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
September 22^d 18*62*

By *L. J. Hammon*
1st Regiment of *Missouri*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L. J. Hammon*,
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said *L. J. Hammon* of *St. Louis, Mo.* ; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 The *22^d* day of *September*, 18*62*.

Witness:

G. H. Hammon

Company 1st Regt. 1st Div.

St. Louis, Mo.

Notion to Enlistment

*Approved
by David L. H. Coe
Capt. 4th Reg. Mev.*

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Waverly

Isaac Anderson

born in *Missouri*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this *22nd* day of *September*

186*2*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

by law. And I, *Isaac Anderson*, do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the

United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waverly*

this *22nd* day of *September*

BEFORE *W. H. Wilson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the

General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Wilson

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac Anderson*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That to the best of my judgment

and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a dis-

tinguished soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment service. This soldier

has *gray* eyes, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

David L. H. Coe
Recruiting Officer

13th Light Infantry

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John Doe*, age *17*, occupation *farmer*,
born in *Ohio*, presented by *John Doe*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes two years ago*
When, and of what diseases? *fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head. *good*

Ears. *good*

Nose. *good*

Eyes and appendages. *good*

Mouth. *good*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *good*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *good*

Abdomen. *good*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *good*

Vertebral Column. *good*

Superior Extremities. *good*

Inferior Extremities. *good*

REMARKS

a No 1 Recruit

DATE *September 22/62*

REMARKS: *Included me*

John Doe

Inspecting Surgeon.

Phillips Nathan S

, Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

William D. Phillips

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

186

day of

Witness:

James H. Williams

William D. Phillips

Enlisted at

Stamfordville
11th September 186

By *Capt W. W. Thomas*

25th Regiment of *Vol*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

No.

William D. Phillips

No. 308

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of that the
 years of age, and I

of is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *William D. Phillips*

born in

London, England

the State of

Massachusetts

aged

thirty six

years.

by occupation a

carpenter

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

entered this

enlistment

day of

September

1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE

YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,

pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William D. Phillips*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis, Mo.

this

11th

day of

September

1862

before

James P. ...

William D. Phillips

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. ...
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William D. Phillips* and find him to be a man of legal age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

James P. ...
Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Nathan B. Phillips* age *36*, occupation *farmer*
born in *Massachusetts*, presented by *Barnett Weaver*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes* *For. intermittent 1858*
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

perfect

REMARKS.

DATE *3 October*
RECEIVED: *L. J. Long, Jr.*

W. F. Munn
Inspecting Surgeon

Phillips, O. O.
Colonel, 66 Reg't E. M. M.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9th Quarter

Macon Mo.

Jan 10 1864

Wm. W. C. O. P.

66th Regt. E. M.

Desire, leave of absence
that he may settle up
his business as Sheriff
&c

Refer to him

for business

may be

to Macon

per 1/2

Head Quarters, 1st Mil. Dist.

Macon Mo. Jan 10 1864

Respectfully returned
to Col. W. P. Phillips

66th E. M. at Macon

Mo. who is here by

authority to take one

company of his own

men and return

to the County of Sullivan

and if possible order

he will not leave

Macon without first

showing this order to

the command of

Federal forces at that

place

H. D. Douglass

Brig. Gen.

✓

Genl. Dns. Moore Mc,
Oct. 19th 1864
Mr. Spaulding
Gen. Miller & P. Hall
Jefferson City
Mo

I, Sir,
Having
been called into the field with my Regiment the first of this month and likely to be held in service for some time away from my County. With all the available militia it has been overrun by Guerrillas and great concern is felt for the safety of our homes and families. Now the condition of my business as Sheriff requires my presence to settle up before my term expires this fall. I have suffered considerable losses and my County I fear is to be desolate unless some organization remains to give protection. Therefore in consideration of my business &c I hereby request you to permit me to return with at least one company of my command, on detached service, for at least forty days. In the event I can not get such leave of absence. I shall be compelled to forward my resignation to your excellency. Yet I have no disposition to relinquish or quit the field. Longer than I can settle up my business as Collector of the County (Sullivan) -

I am very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
C. P. Phillips Col. 66
Reg. E. 3rd In

Phillips Peter

, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
<i>Enlistments</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Phillips desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am Twenty-four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wilmington, Delaware
The Twenty-third day of November 1862

Witness:

E. J. Williams

No. _____

Volunteered at Wilmington, Delaware

By Eugene P. Jones 1862

1st Regiment of Delaware

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Indianapolis

I, *Peter Phillips*
in the State of *Indiana*
and by occupation a *laborer*
volunteered this *twenty second*

born in *Hamilton Co*
aged *twenty six* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *November* 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter Phillips* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis, Mo.*
this *24th* day of *November* 1862.
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

A. Montgomery
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray and black hair, Redd* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches
high.

Eugene Allen Lieut 4th Regt
Mo vol Inf

Gov. Form. Nov. July, 1862

Regiment of

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

G. L.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Wm Phillips* age, *Twenty five* occupation, *Labourer*
born in *Cambridge Mass* presented by *Seaver Bennett*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Five years ago. had Pneumonia*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *yes* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Good

Date,

Place,

J. A. Montgomery
Inspecting Surgeon.

Charles Robert

....., Co., Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistments</i> /	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Robert Phillips*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
neither *neither* *neither*
 no other wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *California* *Monterey*
 the *12* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

George H. Pepp

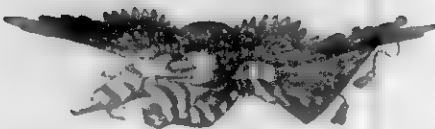
No.
Robert Phillips
 Enlisted at *California Monterey*
Monterey *August 12* 186*2*,
 By *George H. Pepp*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.
 of is
 years of age; and I
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the

GIVEN at
 the day of
 Witness:
 186

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Robert Phillips* born in *Miller County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *August* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Robert Phillips do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clintonville, Mo.*
this *12* day of *August* 1862,

Before *George A. Hays*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief he
is of lawful age and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have not been
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light complexion, is 5'2" feet 5" inches high*

George A. Hays

Recruiting Officer

Phillips Thomas S.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

January 13th 1865.

Thomas B. Wells

Note

Aug. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

State of Missouri, } S.S.
County of St. Louis }

I, Thomas B. Phillips of Rhadnorshire County, Kingdom of Great Britain, do solemnly swear that I am an Alien and a Subject of the Queen of England having been born at Breckton, Rhadnorshire County, England in the year of 1826, that I came to the U.S. in the year 1857, that I have since resided at Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois and other States and do now reside at St. Louis, Mo., that I have never declared my intention to become a Citizen of the United States, that I claim to be exempted from Military Service on the ground, that I am a subject of the Queen of England as aforesaid and have not declared my intention to become a Citizen of the United States...

Thomas B. Phillips

State of Missouri, } S.S.
County of St. Louis }

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Thomas B. Phillips, who, being duly sworn, according to Law, deposes and says, that the facts set forth in the above Certificate by him subscribed are correct and true. -

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of February 1865. -

J. M. Garcia
Notary Public
St. Louis County, Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas B. Phillips, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~four~~ three YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
39 years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 15th day of February 1863

WITNESS:
E. V. Fuller Thomas B. Phillips

No.

Thomas B. Phillips
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Charles C. Morris

On the 15th day of February 1863,

By

J. C. Wright Pres.

L. D. Morse Secy

E. Sumner Surg

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo.

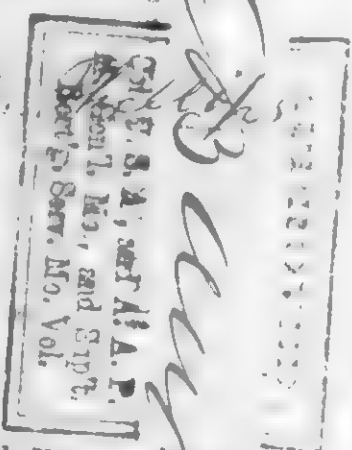
Enrolled in 4th Sub Dist
2^d Dist Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis
I, Thomas B. Phillips, of England, aged 29 years, born in the State of England, occupation a Labourer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Chas. Himmer, Esq., of St. Louis, 1865, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Chas. Himmer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis, this 15 of Feb, 1865.
Before Henry C. Keight, Capt. & Procl. Marshal.
Capt. Geo. Markland



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles H. Phillips, drafted in 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Henry C. Keight
Capt. & Procl. Marshal.
L. D. Moore
Commissioner of Board.
Geo. H. Moore
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Enrolled into the Service of the U.S. for 1 year at St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 15, 1865.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas B. Phillips, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
^{one} for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo.
the 13th day of February, 1863.

WITNESS:
L. J. Fuller, Thomas B. Phillips

No.

Thomas B. Phillips
Enlisted at St Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

Charles Kimmens

On the 15th day of Feb., 1863.

By

H. C. Wright

G. D. Morse

E. Samson

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo.

Enrolled in U. S. Army
2^d Dist. Mo.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Thomas B. Phillips*, born in the State
of *England*, aged *39* years, and by
occupation a *laborer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Charles Himmus, Esq., of *4th Sub Dist*
2d Dist Mo *Drafted*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *15th* day of *February*, 186*5*.

and having thus agreed with said *Charles Himmus*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *15th* day of *February*, 186*5*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *15th* day of *February*, 186*5*.

Before *Henry C. Knight*
Capt & Pro Marshal

Thomas B. Phillips

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Charles Himmus*
Enrolled under *4th Sub Dist 2d Dist Mo*
Under Act of March 3rd 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *3*
inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt Procl Marshal.

L. D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Emil S. ...

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enlistment of *2* Dist. of *Mo.*

Handed into the office of the 11th St. for 1 Jan at St. Louis Mo. Feb. 15 1865.
Ad. S. ...
Henry C. Knight
Procl Marshal

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Topley's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ connected with him may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, those others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is imperative for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify* when concealed, as they actually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt and sweat."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of organs as indicated by the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned to the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free capping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcision, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised, and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be kept, inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

Subject for Phos. Himmus
A. S. D.

White

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas P. Phillips 38 occupation Laborer
born in England, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Sometimes have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Small pox

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 35 38 Good

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Slight 5 3
Poth marked
Repaired

DATE: July 15

RENDERED: St. Louis

[A. G. O. No. 89—First.]

S. Fisher
Inspecting Surgeon.

Phillips Thomas Ho

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Thomas H. Phillips
 I, *Thomas H. Phillips*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the *ARMY* SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
 neither been nor am I a child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ices honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

J. E. Sanders

Thos H. Phillips

No.

69
Thomas H. Phillips
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*
December 26th 186*2*
 By *Lieut. Wm R. Chambers*
6th Regiment of *Mo Vol Cav.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

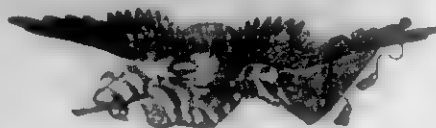
day of

186

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Thomas Hamilton Phillips* born in *Montgomery County*
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Forty three* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *16th* day of *December* 186*1*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America* for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas*
Hamilton Phillips do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Montgomery County*
this *16th* day of *December* 186*1*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *gray* hair, *light*
complexion, is *five feet six* inches high.

Wm R Chamberlain

Wm R

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

Thomas H. Phillips

age

44. occupation

Weylan St., presented by

W. H. Williams

W. H. Williams

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

Measles

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

No

3 Have you ever had fits?

No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking?

No

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

No

7 Are you subject to piles?

No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Yes

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Refused

DATE

December 26 1864

RENDREVOUS:

Weylan St.

W. H. Williams

Inspecting Surgeon

Phillips, Tilman H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William A. Phillips
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *California*
 the *19th* day of *August* 186*4*.

Witness:

Wm A Capt

William A Phillips

No. *William A Phillips*
 Enlisted at *California*
William August 186*4*,
 By *Wm A Phillips*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

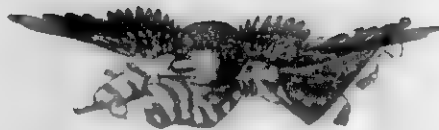
I *William A Phillips* of *California* is
 said *William A Phillips* do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

Given at
 the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William A. Phillip*, born in *Monroe County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*,
enlisted this *Eighth* day of *August* 186*2*,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William A. Phillip do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *California Monroe County Missouri*
this *16th* day of *August* 186*2*
Before *Geo. H. Napp* *William A. Phillip*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William A. Phillip*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *174* lbs. weight, *5* ft. *8* in. tall,
complexion, is *1* ft. *8* in. high

Geo. H. Napp

Recruiting Officer

Phillips, William

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *William Phillips* age, *nineteen* occupation, *farmer*

born in *Wales N.Y.*

presented by *1st Lieut. George W. M. C. Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Cavalry*

1 Have you ever been sick? *no*

When, and of what diseases? *no*

2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*

3 Have you ever had fits? *no*

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *Seldom* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*

7 Are you subject to piles? *no*

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes Vaccinated*

Head. *good*

Ears. *do*

Face. *do*

Eyes and appendages. *do*

Nose. *do*

Organs of Mastication and Voice *do*

Neck. *do*

Chest. *do*

Abdomen. *do*

Genital and Urinary Organs *do*

Vertebral Column. *do*

Superior Extremities. *do*

Inferior Extremities. *do*

REMARKS.

All bodies sound

approved

By

Date, *August 10th 1863*

Place, *St. Louis Mo.*

1st Lieut. George W. M. C. Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Cavalry
Act. Asst. Inspecting Surgeon. 118

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witnesses:

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Enlisted at _____ No. _____
By _____ 18 _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company () _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
said _____ of _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Witnesses:

Given at _____
The _____ of _____

STATE OF
Massachusetts



TOWN OF
Belmont

I, *Wm Phillips* born in
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August*
18 *62*, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Wm Phillips* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the **United States**, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

18 ,

Before

I **CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Cragg,
12th Surg. 3rd. Ill. Cav.
Examining Surgeon.

I **CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of *lawful* age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray* ~~gray~~ *very* hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet *00* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *William Phillips*

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ^{desiring}
 Do declare, That I am *nineteen* years and *six* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order, before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Saint Louis Mo*
 The *10* day of *August* 18*63* -

Witness: *W. Major*

William Phillips

No. *196*

William Phillips

Volunteered at *Saint Louis Mo*

August 10th 18*63*

By *St. Louis*

fourth Regiment of *Ar. Mo. Vol.*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

1. *Harmon Giesmar*

do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said *William Phillips* of *William Phillips* ; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Saint Louis Mo*

The *10* day of *August*

St. Louis Mo
10th day of August

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *William Phillips*

in the State of *New York*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *tenth*

born in *Wales*

aged *nineteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *August* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Phillips* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Louis*

this *tenth* day of *August* 1863

BEFORE *Me D. W. Cheek*
Capt 13th Regt Inftry

William Phillips

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. V. Brown
Asst. Surg. EXAMINING SURGEON. *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Phillips* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.*

St. Louis
Regiment of Civil War Volunteers.

Wm. ...
— 1111 ...
—

NOV. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Draft
Bureau of Mo. in the Archives
Division, U.S.O.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William J. Phillips*, age *18*, occupation *Artist*
born in *Johnson Co Mo*, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes, 1860*
When, and of what diseases? *scarlet*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *yes, 1860*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *yes, 1860* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *yes, 1860*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes, 1860*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

*Tripler's Manual, not furnished
The Recruit found to be well qualified
to perform the duties of a soldier.*

DATE: *22 January 1864*

RENDEZVOUS: *Jefferson City.*

[A. O. O. No. 80.]

Wm. J. Phillips
Inspecting Surgeon.

Phillips, Wm Joseph

Regt. Co. 8 Regt Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Trapper

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1121*
Joseph Phillips

Recruit

of Company

8th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Recommended for discharge Feb. 13/64.

Filed Apl. 21/80.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY--(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

Clerk
(170.)

Mr. Joseph Phillips,

(Receipt)

for

✓

William J. Phillips
Certificate of Disability

No 18

(11/6/1861)

Witness my hand and seal

IV

11/11/103. (Pm 40) 1861/

Certificate of Disability
of William J. Phillips
The aggregate amount
of clothing received by this
Person is Twenty Eight
Dollars & Thirty two cents &
cannot specify the articles,
by reason of his having
been clothed at some other
Point.

Ad Qrr Hospital

General Recruiting Depot

near Saint Louis Mo February 15th 1864

Surgeons certificate of ^{Disability of} William Joseph Philippo
a recruit for 8th Regt Mo Vol. Cav.

This is to certify, that I have carefully
examined W^m Joseph Philippo a recruit for
8th Regt Mo Vol Cav and find him unfit for
military service by reason of chronic

Ophthalmia. The man is unable to stand
exposure and therefore not fit for field service.
The disease existed before enlistment, and, with
proper care & examination it might have
been discovered.

Dr Wm Fritz Ad Surgeon U.S.A.
in charge of Hospital.

William Wilson

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in the examination may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, persons other than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is imperative for the medical officer to ascertain the presence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt and matted hair."

"We have to consider that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocelo, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper Head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been procured at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely 'guaranteed' of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Drafted man
 RECRUIT *William Phillips* age *34* occupation *Farmer*
 born in _____, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? _____

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest *33 x 36* _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5' 11"

DATE: *June 25th 1863*
 REFERRED TO: *Dr. J. H. Smith*

Examined
E. H. Smith
 Inspecting Surgeon

✓
Phillips William

Pvt, Co. H.,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Phillips	2nd Lt.	24	Ill.		Ill.	(C. L. A. (E. A. 1))				

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____.

Submitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at New Orleans, La., Nov. 13, 186____, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.

Copied by *ACV* ✓

Philip H. Tanner
Co. *D*, 32 Reg't *Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

See R & P 632711

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wm. H. Smith</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>

Captured at *St. Louis, Mo.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at
where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at *St. Louis, Mo.*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by *Wm. H. Smith*

Christopher, John
Co. C 1st Regt 10th Ill.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's).....	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death of Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post by prearrangement or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the officer of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of
John D. Christopher

Late of Company — E

7th Reg't of Mo. Cav. 1st

Volunteers, who died at *Little Rock Ark*

on the 3 day of *Nov* 1862

Recd. No. 141
Nov 30th 1862

Recd. of Council of Admini-
stration of \$2.00 the amount
of proceeds of the effects

G. H. Cleaveland
Paymaster

Inventory of the effects of John D. Disbrow late
a Private of Captain _____ Company C of
the _____ Regiment of Miss. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, at _____
in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in General Hospital at
Little Rock Ark on the 3 day of November 1863, by
reason of Erysipelas

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....	/	Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Woolen</u>	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	/	<u>Blankets</u>	/
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Bonuses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	/	Money.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$ <u>12.05</u>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John D. Disbrow, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Ordinance Sergeant at Little Rock General Hospital
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Little Rock Ark

DATE: Nov 26th 63

[A. O. O. No. 104]

D. M. Miller according to his duty

A. A. Shutt Apt. Surgeon 10th Allen

Commanding the Company.

D. O. Coulter Apt. Surg 4th Ind

Council of Administration

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John D. Fisher*
late of Company (C.), *1st*

Regiment of *Miss Gao* who died

at *Little Rock Ark.*

the *3rd* day of *Nov* 186*2*.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

INVENTORY

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
 _____ deceased, and are in
 store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

NOTE 1—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 6th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of disease. See Article XVII of Regulations.

NOTE 2—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Siburn, Edward

Co. *E 7 Co. 1st Regt.*

44 New York

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation
Ref. S. Ref. Slips /	

405

add to start

neg orgn 44 Sub

mo mil & underline

Enrica

Jan 19/10

Thompson

623.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *D. C.*

Claim No. *1000 81601*

Edward S. Burn
(Name.)

, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't *Inf.* *1st* *Reg't*

Statement, as of *14* *Nov.* *1916*,
requested.

To *Div.* *1*, 191

For

Former Reg. found to be
correct.

405

This slip should show
that Original Rolls
were examined

Mr. G. J.

As per Co. is given, this would
include a search of the whole

Reg't *23. Over -*

Statement furnished *Jan. 17, 1916.*

Richard Mous E.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Moses E. Pickard*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am desiring to ENLIST in the
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of
enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Joseph Mo*

The *seventh* day of *September* 18*62*

Witness: *John Parker*

Moses E. Pickard

No
Moses E. Pickard
Enlisted at *St Joseph Mo*
Septemb. 7th 18 *62*
St. Jo. Scott
25th Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
7 years enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:



I, *Moses E. Richard* born in *Davidson County*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *twenty three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *seventh* day of *September* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Moses E. Richard*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
this *7* day of *September*, 1862

Before *Mos. A. Penney Adjt*

Moses E. Richard

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Moses E. Richard* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations,
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, auburn hair, light complexion, five feet nine*
inches high.

Lt. A. Scott

Recruiting Officer.

2
Ticket James

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination *2*

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Pickett, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Eight years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither will nor chin; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness at _____
The _____ day of _____ 1862
James Pickett
James Pickett

No. _____
James Pickett
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
April, 1862
By Capt. P. C. Barker
1st Regiment of Mo. St. Arty
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *James Picket* - born in *Ireland*
in the State of *Shropshire* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Shoemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *First* day of *April*

18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And *James Picket* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this *1st* day of *April* 18*62*
Before *J. C. Young* Notary Public

James Picket

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Young
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *James Picket*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray eyes, brown hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

J. C. Furlie
Recruiting Officer.
Apr 10th 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit *James Ticker* age, *28* occupation, *Shoemaker*
born in *Ireland* presented by *1st Lt. Parker 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. City.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes.*
When, and of what diseases? *About two years ago of Typhoid.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, ~~on both the mouth and~~ *Yes.*

Head

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS.

Date, *April 1st 1862*
Place, *St. Louis Mo.*

J. J. Long
Inspecting Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Pickett
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for a term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am desiring
 neither wife nor child that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
 The 1st day of April 1862
 Witness
 J. H. Young James Pickett

No.
 James Pickett
 Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
 April 1st 1862,
 By Capt. E. C. Burke
 1st Regiment of Mo. S. Art'y
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
 Do certify, That I am the _____
 of _____ years of age; and I
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *James Picket* born in *Ireland*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Shoemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *First* day of *April*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *James Picket* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *5th* day of *April* 1862
Before *J. C. Young Public*

James Picket

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Young
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray eyes, brown hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

James Picket

J. C. Young
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *James Tacket* age, *28* occupation, *Shoemaker*
born in *Ireland* presented by *Capt. Barker 1st Regt. Vt. Arty.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *About two years ago of Fever and ague.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated? *Yes*
and had the small pox?

Head.

Ears

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

good

REMARKS.

Date, *April 1st 1862*
Place, *St. Louis Mo.*

J. A. Irving
Inspecting Surgeon

ticket John He

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John W. Pickett

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and *three* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Laclede, Mo.

the

second day of *May*

Witness:

Geo. W. Tracy

186 *7*

No. *John W. Pickett*
Enlisted at *Laclede, Mo.*
May second 186 *7*
By *Geo. W. Tracy*
33 Regiment of *Artillery*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *John W. Pickett* of *Laclede, Mo.* do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army* of the *United States* for the period of *THREE* YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

186 *7*

Witness:

day of

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Laclede

I, *John H. Pickett* born in *Greenup County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *second* day of *May* 1862

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John H.*

Pickett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *second* day of

1862.

BEFORE

Laclede
John H. Pickett
2d Lieut Recruiting off. 1st Regt
Geo H. Gray

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John H. Pickett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Geo H. Gray
Recruiting Officer

Pickell J. E.
Pot, Co. A, Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ---

J. E. Peckett

11 of Company *C*

1st Regiment of *Miss*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Richmond Va

March 13 1864

Age 21

Richmond Records

at home of his father
7th Regt 1st Div

B

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Dr. E. Dickerson
 Rank: 1st Company: C Regiment: 1st
 Arm: 11th State: La
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Illness

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. Wm. H. H. Hasty
Laurel

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 13 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Health returned to
Camp Genl. H. H. Hasty

REMARKS.

Wm. H. Hasty
 Clerk.

Pickett Joseph C

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Joseph B. Pickett*, do hereby declare, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, that I am
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or a sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 186__

Witness:

Received in A.G.O. Dec 4/76

No. _____
Joseph B. Pickett
Enlisted at _____ 186__
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in company () _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186__

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____, do hereby certify, that I am the _____
of _____, that the _____
is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of _____
YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 186__

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Clinton

I, *Joseph C. Pickett* born in *Clinton County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *May* 186*3*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph C. Pickett*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

186*3* . }

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the Rules and Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defect, and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
(specimens taken, and that he was a healthy soldier when enlisted that he is a native born citizen of the United States and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a Volunteer soldier I have not
served the Reg. duties which govern the recruiting service This soldier is *Blue* *Brown* *light*
complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

186

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of
enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

No.

186

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I
Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

said

is

GIVEN at

the

day of

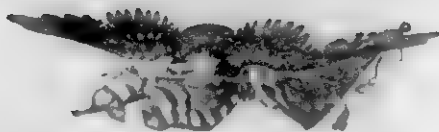
Witness:

186

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
that the
years of age, and I

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Princeton

I, *Joseph C. Pickett* born in *Putnam County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farming*
enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *May* 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**

YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph C. Pickett*

Pickett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this ... day of

1863

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have in today inspected the Recruit,
... who enlisted that ...
of law ... and that on accepting him as being qualified to perform the duties of ...
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* *Brown* *Light*
complexion, is *Five* *feet* *Nine* inches high

Declaration of Recruit.

I ^{desiring to} ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. Do DECLARE, That I am ^{years and} *months of age*, that I have ^{neither wife nor child}; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Enlisted at *186*,
By *186*,
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged *186*.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ^{Do CERTIFY, That I am the} *of* ^{that the} *is* ^{years of age, and I}
said ^{do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE}
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pinckney

I, *Joseph C. Pickett* born in *Putnam County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *May* 186*5*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph C.*

Pickett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

186*5*

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is
of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* *Irishman* *light*
complexion, is *Five* *feet Nine* inches high

Recruiting Officer

Pickins, Herbert
S. Co. 5, 41 Reg't Mo.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Herbert Perring

Box G. W. 40

Dec 1 1897

St Louis City.

1

No 2 136

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

St. Louis Mo

Name of Deceased, *German Picking*
Rank *Private*
Name of Regiment *71st Mo Infantry T. Division*
Name of Company, *C*
Age (if known), *40*
Height of Deceased.
Date of Death, *December 1st 1864*
Place of Death, *St. Louis Post Hospital*
Cause of Death, *Dysentery*

C. M. Pomeroy M.D. Surgeon
in charge

Credock John H

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John W. Bidcock* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *thirty-one* years
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Steelville, Crawford County, Mo.*
 The *thirteenth* day of *August* 18*62*

Witness:

John W. Bidcock
John W. Bidcock

No.

John W. Bidcock
 Enlisted at *Steelville Mo*
August thirteenth 18*62*
 By *Jesse N. Self*
36th Regiment of *Mo Vols.*
Second enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Phelps Reg't of *Mo Vols*
 Discharged *April eight* 18*62*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John W. Bidcock* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *thirty-one* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN AT

the

day of

18*62*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Steelville*

I, *John W. Bidcock* born in *Steelville Crawford County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Thirteenth* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are or may be, established by law. And I, *John W. Bidcock* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *30th* day of *August* 18*62*

Before

Rolla Mo
John W. Bidcock
mark
Inducted one Mustered Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.

21st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John W. Bidcock* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Ag. Leay
Recruiting Officer.

John W. Bidcock
Inducted one Mustered Officer
Ag. Leay
21st Iowa Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H. Piderock* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *Twenty-one* years
 and *months* of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Steelville Crawford County Mo*
 The *Thirteenth* day of *August* 1862

Witness:
John H. Piderock
John H. Piderock
mark

Alfred Howard me of file April 12/16 H 7

No. *Pider*
John H. Piderock
 Enlisted at *Steelville Mo*
August Thirteenth 1862
 By *James N Self*
36th Regiment of *Mo Vols*
Second enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Phelps Reg't of *Mo Vols*
 Discharged *April eighteenth 1862*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do certify, That I am the*
of ; that the said
 is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *the* day of *1862*
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Steelville*

I, *John W. Bidcock* born in *Steelville Crawford County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Thirtieth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John W. Bidcock* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *30th* day of *August* 1862

Before

Rolla Mo

John W. Bidcock
Mark

2nd Lt and Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Boyd

Examining Surgeon.

21st Iowa Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit.

John W. Bidcock previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.*

A. J. May
Recruiting Officer.

*Sworn for service - signed Thirtieth of Aug
2nd Lt and Mustering Officer*

Pierce Calvin C

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Calvin C. Pierce*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *thirty* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Rolla, Mo*

The

first

day of

August

1862

Witness:

Discharged

Reg't of

36th Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

By *James E. Calahan*

the first day of August 1862

Enlisted at *Rolla, Mo*

Calvin C. Pierce

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do Certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Calvin C. Pierce* born in *Equality* County
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirty* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *first* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Calvin C. Pierce* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *11th* day of *September* 1862
Before

Rolla Mo

Calvin C. Pierce

2d Lieut & Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.

Surgeon 21st Reg Ia Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Calvin C. Pierce* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *six* feet *5 1/2* inches high

Aspley 2d Lieut & Recruiting Officer.

2d Lieut & Mustering officer

Aspley

first 1862

joined for duty August

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Calvin L Pierce*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *thirty* years of age; that I have ~~never~~ been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Rolla Mo*

The *first*

day of

August 1862 *Calvin L Pierce*

Witness:

No.

Calvin L Pierce

Enlisted at *Rolla, Mo*

the first day of August 1862

By *James C. Calahan* for
36th Regiment of *Inf Vol*

first enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do, Captain, That I am the

; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Calvin C. Pierce* born in *Equally Gallatin County,*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *first* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Calvin C. Pierce* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14* day of

Sept 1862

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hays

Surgeon 21st Reg Ia. Vol

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Calvin C. Pierce* previous to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 5 1/2 inches high.*

A. Hays

2d Lieut. & Recruiting Officer.

Calvin C. Pierce 2d Lieut. & Mustering Officer

August the first 1862

joined for duty

Twice, David C

..... Co.

12 Reg't *7th Cav.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>C</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

David C. Bine desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *Twenty-two* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Charles, Missouri* the *25th* day of *September* 1864

Witness:

James H. Bine
James H. Bine

No. _____
Enlisted at St. Charles, Mo.
25th Sept 1864.
By David C. Bine
12th Regiment of Ill. Inf.
17th, enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Regt of
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

County of Lincoln

Recreation

I, *David C. Pierce*

born in

Lincoln County

in the State of

Missouri

aged

Twenty Three years, and by

occupation a

Farmer

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this *Twenty fifth* day of *January*

1864, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *David C. Pierce*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Lincoln

to this *25th* day of *January* 1864,

Before

J. H. Burkholder
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David C. Pierce*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* or *six* inches high.

Lin. Co. 2nd Regiment of *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

Charles E. Picard desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. day of August 1864

Witness:

John
Agent, 12th

No. _____
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
By J. E. Picard
1864
Regiment of _____
Regt of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF

County of Linn

Laclede

I, *David C. Pierce*
in the State of *Missouri*
occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Linn County*
aged *twenty four* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *twenty fifth* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *David C. Pierce* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede*
this *25th* day of *January* 1864,
Before *J. B. Bickford*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David C. Pierce* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* or *six* inches high.

Wm. J. ...
12th Regiment of *Mo.* *Inf.* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruits

Samuel C. ... desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty years months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Washington* the *25th* day of *April* 186*4*

Witness:

Samuel C. ...
Friend H. ...

No. *125*
Enlisted at *Washington* *25th* - 186*4*
Samuel C. ...
12th Regiment of Artillery
125 Regt of A. A. ...
Discharged 25th - 1868

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan
County of Lapeer

Town of

I, *David C. Pierce* born in *Livingston County*
in the State of *Michigan* aged *twenty five* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *twenty fifth* day of *January* 186*4*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *David C. Pierce* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Eastland*
this *25th* day of *January* 186*4*
By *J. H. Buckland*
Justice of the Peace

David C. Pierce

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David C. Pierce*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly-qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *five* or *six* inches high.

Jan 25 1864
12th Regiment of *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer

Pierce Edward.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Edward Pierce* desiring to
 ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am?
34 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
 order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faith-
 fully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Joseph Mo.*
 The *20* day of *December* 186*1*

Witness

Ed Pierce
28.
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo.*
Wesley is a
 By *Charles H. Davis*
St. Joseph Mo.
 Regiment of *Infantry*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged
 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Ed Pierce*
 of *St. Joseph Mo.*
 is *34*
 years of age; and I do
 hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
 THREE YEARS.

The *20* day of *December* 186*1*
 Given as
 Witness

State of



Colon of

I, *Edw Pierce*, born in
in the State of *Maryland*,
and by occupation a *Printer*,
voluntarily enlisted this *20th* day of *December* 18 *61*.

aged *34* years

Do hereby acknowledge to have

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Edward Pierce do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Francis*
this *20* day of *Dec* 18 *61*

Witness: *Capt H. H. Will*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Runkle
Adjutant General

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Edward Pierce*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able bodied soldier

I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5* feet *10* inches high
18 lbs. weight. *1* inch complexion to *1* inch

Wm. H. Will
Recruiting Officer

Pierce Eli St.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli W. Pierce

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I do declare, That I am many years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo
This 24th day of October 1863

Witness:

H. D. Rich

No. _____

Eli W. Pierce
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
October 24th 1863
By Lieut. E. H. Allen
2d Regiment of Miss. Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)
6th Reg't of Mo. Heavy Arty
Discharged Aug 20th 1863

Eli W. Pierce is entitled to
Veteran Bounty and premium
having served two years and
many other days in the
6th Mo Arty and has
exhibited his honorable
discharge therefore
Eugene H. Allen Lieut.
2d Mo Inf.
Recruiting officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
of is that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Eli W. Pierce*
in the State of *Indiana* born in *Hamilton County*
and by occupation a *Soldier* aged *Twenty* years,
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *October* 18*63*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Eli W. Pierce* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis mo*
this *26th* day of *October* 18*63*
Before *Me D.W. Chey*
Capt 13th reg Inftry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert L. ...
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *E. W. Pierce*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet - *inches*
high.

Edman R. ...

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

Eli W. Piece

age *23*

occupation *Soldier*

born in *Hamilton Indiana* presented by *James Smith*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Sometimes* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes 7 times*

Head. *good*

Ears. *good*

Face. *good*

Eyes and Appendages. *good*

Nose. *good*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *good*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *good*

Abdomen. *good*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *good*

Vertebral Column. *good*

Superior Extremities. *good*

Inferior Extremities. *good*

Gun shot wound of left arm (now well)

REMARKS.

able Bordered & approved

(B)

DATE: *October 24 1863*

RENDEZVOUS: *St. Louis Mo*

[A. G. O. No. 82]

Abner Hopton M.D.
Act. Asst. Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

Pierce Francis M

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis M. Pierce* desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am
and *Eight* months of age; *that I have never been discharged from the* years
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at *Rolla Mo* *August 16 1862*
The *sixteenth* day of *August* 1862
Witness: *James E. Callahan*

No. _____
Francis M. Pierce
Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*
the sixteenth of Aug 1862
By *James E. Callahan*
3d Reg't of *Mo Vol*
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ ; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Francis M Pierce* born in *Equality, Gulton County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirty three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*
this *sixteenth* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis M Pierce* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla, Mo*
this *16th* day of *Sept* 18*62*

Francis M Pierce

BEFORE *Asa J. Leary* 2^d Lieut & mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 21st Reg Ia Vol
Francis M Pierce

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis M Pierce* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Black hair, light complexion, is 6 feet 1 1/2 inches high.*

Asa J. Leary 2^d Lieut Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty August 16th 1862
 Asa J. Leary 2^d Lieut & mustering officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Pierce desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am thirty three years
 and eight months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo.
 The sixteenth day of August 1862

Witness: James C. Callahan

No. _____
Francis M. Pierce
 Enlisted at Rolla Mo.
The sixteenth of Aug. 1862
 By James C. Callahan
36th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____ is
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1862
 Witnesses: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Francis M. Pierce* born in *Equality Galatin County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirty three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *sixteenth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis M. Pierce* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*

this *16th* day of *Sept* 1862.

Before:

A. H. May 2^d Lieut & mustering officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Mchd
Surgeon 21st Reg Ia. Inf
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis M. Pierce* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Black hair, light* complexion, is *6* feet *1 1/2* inches high.

A. H. May 2^d Lieut Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty August Sixteenth 1862
A. H. May 2^d Lieut & mustering officer

Prince Henry

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry Pierce*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *eight* years and *eight* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*
The *18th* day of *July* 186*2*

Witness:

C. H. Smith

Henry Pierce

37

No. *11*
Henry Pierce
Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*
July 18th 1862,
By *Capt. J. H. Stephens*
5th Cavalry Regiment
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

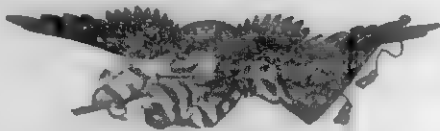
I, _____ of _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Henry Pierce* born in *Hansen County*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Drummer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Eighteenth* day of *July*
1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America. for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Henry Pierce* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18* day of *July* 1862

BEFORE

Lilley-Wright *Doctor of the Peace*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Littletton W. Waller M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Pierce*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have fully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John W. Stephens Capt.
Corl Powers *Car* *Recruiting Officer.*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Henry Pierce* age *28* occupation *Jeweller*
 born in *Harvard Co. Mass.* presented by *Self*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *No*
 When, and of what diseases? *Chills & Fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No. No.*

Head. *Good*
 Ears. *Good*
 Face. *Good*
 Eyes and appendages. *Good*
 Nose. *Good*
 Organs of Mastication and Voice. *Good*
 Neck. *Good*
 Chest. *Good*
 Abdomen. *Good*
 Genital and Urinary Organs *Good*
 Vertebral Column *Good*
 Superior Extremities *Good*
 Inferior Extremities. *Good*

REMARKS.

DATE *July 18th 1862*
 RENDEZVOUS *St. Louis Mo.*

Inspecting Surgeon.

Leitch W. Walter

Quartermaster

Capt. Co. 1st, Md & 1st Regt

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Procc. H.H.
Cap. 63. E. H. H.

3-15-06

De l'air

— 7110

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Muster- ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1905. The paper was originally a part of a book of "Notes of Recollections for the A. V. W. of the Grand Lodge of the State of California, Vol. 1905."

Office Asst Commr of Missouri
Carr Hall Saint Louis Mo, May 2

Genl Pierce
St Louis Mo
Sir

Your Discharge is now
in this Office and you will please report
yourself here without delay

Very Respectfully,

A. M. Stoddard
Capt. 7th C. M.

Circe James W.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James W. Pierce* *thirty Eight* years desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 and
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla Mo*
 The *9th* day of *Aug* 1862

Witness:

No. _____
James W. Pierce
 Enlisted at *Rolla Mo.*
 The *ninth* day of *Aug* 1862
 By *James E. Callahan*
36th Regiment of *Mo.* Vol.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of
 Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____ is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ day of _____ 1862
 the

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *James W. Pierce*
in the State of *Tennessee*
occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Murphysborough Rusher's Cove County*
aged *Thirty-Eight* years, and by

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *ninth* day of *August* 186*2*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James W. Pierce* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *14th* day of *Sept.* 186*2*
BEFORE:

A. May 2*d* Lieut & Mustering officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 21*st* Reg. Ia. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James W. Pierce* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, fair* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

A. May 2*d* Lieut & Recruiting Officer.

joined for duty August the ninth 1862
A. May 2*d* Lieut & Mustering officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James W Pierce*

Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
and
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

desiring to ENLIST in the
thirty eight years

Given at *Kalla Mo*

The *9th* day of *Aug* 1862

Witness:

No. _____
James W Pierce
Enlisted at *Kalla Mo*
the 9th Aug 18
By *James E Callahan*
36 Regiment of *Mo Vol*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
of _____
Do Certify, That I am the
; that the said _____
is _____
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the _____ day of _____ 1866

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Nipmuri* TOWN OF *Ralla*

I, *James W Pierce* born in *Burpeshurany Bethford Co*
in the State of *Connecticut* aged *Thirty Eight* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *ninte* day of *Aug* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James W Pierce* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ralla Mo*
this *14* day of *Sept* 1862
BY *Asst Surg*

2d Lieut & Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Wynn

Surgeon 21st Reg. Ia. Vol.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James W Pierce* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion*, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

Asst Surg 2d Lieut &

Recruiting Officer.

joined for duty August ninth 1862
2d Lieut & Mustering officer
Asst Surg

Pierce John A.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H. Pieper*,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 The *10* day of *Nov.*

Witness:

Y. R. L...

John H. Pieper

John H. Pieper
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
August 1st 1862
 By *G. W. B. Smith*
Regiment of Ill. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Regiment

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

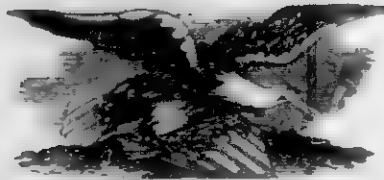
GIVEN at
 The

Witness

of

STATE OF

Mass



TOWN OF

5

11

I, *John* born in *Mass*
in the State of *Mass* aged *18* years.
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *11th* day of *Nov* 18*61*

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *11th Nov*

this *11th* day of *Nov* 18*61*

By *James R. Mudgett*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *John* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high

James R. Mudgett
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John W. Line*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis*,
 The *11th* day of *August*

Witness:

John W. Line

John W. Line

Enlisted at *Buckhorn, Mo.*
the 11th day of Aug 1861,
 By *Thomas H. Smith*,
33 Regiment of *Vol. Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

No.

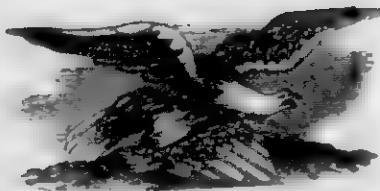
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John W. Line*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said *John W. Line*; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at
 The *11th* day of *August*

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James M. (Murdock) Lusk*, born in *Ill.* years,
in the State of *Ill.* aged *24*
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Jan 1st* day of *Jan* 18 *94*

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st*
day of *Jan*
1894
Before me

James M. (Murdock) Lusk
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5* feet *10* inches high
complexion is *fair*

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H. Pierce*,
 ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE. That I am
21 years and months of age, that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by or before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at *St. Louis*
 The *20th* day of *August* 186*2*.)

Witness

Y R Pierce

Enlisted at *Beechmont, Mo.*
twentieth day of August 186*2*,
 By *James H. Murphy*
1st 33rd Regiment of *M.C.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

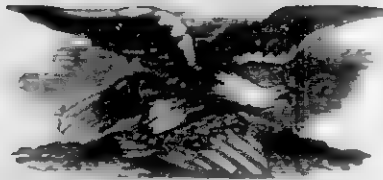
No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 _____ that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 _____ is
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ of _____
 Witness _____

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Deckerstown

I, *John A. Pierce*
born in *Morgan County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *sixteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *August* 18*62*

as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John A. Pierce do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *St Louis, MO*

this *28th* day of *August* 18*62* *John A. Pierce*
Before *James R. Murphy* *Lieut*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes *light* hair, *light*
complexion is *five* feet *10* inches high.

James R. Murphy

Lieut Recruiting Officer

Pierce, John V.
P, Co. D 1 Batta Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pierce John W.	Pvt.	1 st	Calif. Grs.	Co.	D	See	1	221		

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____ of _____

Paroled at _____, 186____, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____

Copied by *P.H.C.*

Purci, Nicholas

Co.

Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nicholas Purce
Recd at
Hospital by
Dr Hood

June 1863

from M. S. Purce

CB 16 in.

Nicholas. Charge
Newburyport Mass Capt. [unclear] Baltimore Md Apr 14:
Sent here under [unclear]
from all over Union.
Take him in [unclear]

C. B. 16 Mo Vol. Rude
Masonry 79 Ohio Vol.

R. W. [unclear] for last time

"Honey-
comb."

Pierce Rufus

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Rufus S. Pierce* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *twenty*
 and *months* of age; that I have ~~never been~~ *never* discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Rolla Mo*
The twenty third day of September
Rufus S. Pierce
man

Witness:

No. *5*
Rufus S. Pierce
 Enlisted at *Rolla Missouri*
August 22^d 18 *62*
 By *H. C. White*
36 Regiment of *Mo Vols*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *of*
 Do Certify, That I am the
 ; that the said
 is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 the
 day of
 18*66*
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Rufus S Pierce* born in *Vienna, Missouri Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *twelfth* day of *August* 1862 as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Rufus S Pierce* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28* day of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Rufus S Pierce* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.*

Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty August 22nd 1862
A. H. Hays
2d Lieut & mustering officer

W. A. Hyde
Sergeant 22nd Regt Iowa Infantry vol 3
Examining Surgeon.

A. H. Hays
2d Lieut &

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rufus S. Pierce desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty years
 and months of age; ~~that I have never been discharged from the~~ that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo. August
 The thirty second day of September 1862
Rufus S. Pierce
 Witness:
M. C. White

No. _____
Rufus S. Pierce
 Enlisted at Rolla Missouri
August twenty second 1862
 By _____
31 Regiment of Mo. Vols
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____ is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ day of _____ 1864
 the _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Rufus S Pierce* born in *Vienna Marias County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *twint* second day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Rufus S Pierce* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28* day of *August*

BEFORE

A. H. May 2nd Lieut & Mastering officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Azell
Sergeant

Examining Surgeon.

Regm Iowa Infantry 10th

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

Rufus S Pierce previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

A. H. May 2nd Lieut &

Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty 22nd 1862
A. H. May 2nd Lieut & Mastering officer

Pierce, John A.
Bn, Co. H, 2nd Reg't Min. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

sent to the field. also not given.

Furloughed _____, 186 _____, for _____ days; returned _____

deserted , 186 ; No further record

Borne on Rolls as William. A. Pierce Pvt
Co. H. 2. Mo. S. M. Army.

No other name worn on sides of Co. # 2 W. of M. Can.
that this report can have reference to
Hills?

Puss car left wed Dec 14 & returned Dec 30
2^d and was with me 1970 *EE*

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 21st, 1843

This is accepted as referring to

This is accepted as referring to
William A. Joyce.

21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Aspirin and Alcohol

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.
Pierce { <i>Ym</i>						<i>ARK Roll</i>	<i>396</i>		
Pearce { <i>H A</i>						<i>Mis Roll</i>	<i>396</i>		
Pearce { <i>William C</i>						" "	<i>400</i>		
Pierce, William A.	P 2		Mo	C	26	O.R.D Ex	4	180	
						B.B. Mo	1	287	6 116

Captured at *Chalk Bluff Mo* *Apr 21*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

died in G. House Little Rock Ark. May 4. June 22/63.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died, _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Little Rock Ark Aug 21*, 1863 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Delivered at mouth White River Aug 20/63. Rept at B.B. Mo. Sept 1/63. Ex. and

Copied by _____ *own*

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty...	Transportation

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

James Turvey
Co. H 3. 16th Cav.
March 5 65.
St. Louis New Orleans

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>James Piracy</i>
Number and locality of the Grave, -	<i>493 Camp Chalmette Cemetery</i>
Hospital number of the deceased, -	<i>5332</i>
Regiment, Rank, and Company, -	<i>3rd Cavalry "K" Private</i>
Residence before enlistment, - - -	<i>Arkansas</i>
Conjugal condition (and if married, } the residence of the widow.) }	<i>Single</i>
Cause of death, - - - - - }	<i>Ascites & Diarrhea</i>
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	<i>22</i>
Nativity, - - - - -	<i>Kentucky</i>
References, and Remarks, - - - }	<i>Father - Henry Piracy</i> <i>Hot Springs P.O. Arkansas</i>
Date of death and burial, - - -	<i>March 5th Died March 8th Buried 1865</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of
Camp Chalmette Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Pierom, G

M, Co. F,

18 Reg't

M. I. 154

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — — —

G. W. Brown

1st of Company *4th*

1st Regiment of *M.C.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Died at Camp Catoctin, Md. from
La grippe Sept 28 1862.*

1st

1st

1st

1st

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. Jordan
 Rank: 1st Lt. Company: A Regiment: 1
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Lockjaw

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. H. J. Hart
P. G. J.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 22 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Northampton Mass. Va.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of 1st Lt. W. J. Hart
Mo. 1862

REMARKS.

admitted
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

1st *Regiment*

1st of Company *1st*

1st Regiment of *1160*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Medical Officer

Sept 20 1862

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. J. ...
 Rank: 1st Lt. Company: ... Regiment: ...
 Arm: ... State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: ...

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION.					INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>E.</i> <i>Prison E</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>C.B.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>267</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died *Macon Ga* _____ 9-28, 1862, of _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Corroborated by *Report of Med Dirct Col. H. 1773 B (E 11) at G.O. 1773, 3-10-71*

Copied by *C. S.* ✓

Pearson, J. L.
Co. K, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.



J. L. Pearson

Company "*K*"

7th Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, October 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *J. L. Pierson*
 Rank _____, Company "*K*", Regiment. *7th*
 Arm. *Cavalry*, State. *Mo. S. M.*
 Place of casualty. *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (scalp)*

Date of casualty *October 21-25, 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment.
 _____ Brigade. _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 198.
J. L. Pierson Prov. - See list of killed & wounded of the 1st Regt. Cav. Div. in
the actions of Oct. 21, 24 & 25, 1864, in Genl. Hearse's command, during the late
campaign in Mo.; enclosed in a Report dated Nov. - 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
and signed by Surgeon H. T. Gaston, 2^d Lt. J. C. Garrison, Chap. Care & Cure.
Page 6 - Filed in Surgeon Genl's office - Dec. 1, 1864

Samuel H. Himes

9-28-'76

J. C. H.

Fuson, M. R.
P, Co. *L*, 32 Reg't *M*...

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm. of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Simon D. A.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>11</i>				

Captured at *Gettysburg*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Gettysburg*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By *St. Col. Shaler on Mo. Specimen*
Copied by _____

Wm. R. H.
Oct. 10, 1917

17 Reg't M. I.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
			State.	Arm'y Service.	Cn.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Piper R. T.</i>	<i>SP</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mo.</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>M. R.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>150</i>		

Captured at _____

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at *21 Richmond Va. June 10/63.* *Dub. Schepot.*
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Richmond Va. June 13.* _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
For name age 23.

See 17" Iowa

Copied by *E. E. C.*

Regt. Augustus

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

P. Augustus P. Pitts
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE* YEARS, beginning on the _____ day of _____, 186*6*.

I, the undersigned, being the father or mother, next of kin, or other person in authority, do hereby certify that the said *P. Augustus P. Pitts* is a *white* male, of the age of _____ years, and that he is not married, nor under any legal disability, and that he is not a convict, nor a deserter, nor a person who has been dishonorably discharged from the United States service, and I know of no other person who is entitled to the same privilege.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186*6*.

Witness

E. J. Bennett

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

_____ 186*6*.

By _____

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

186*6*.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____ do hereby freely give my consent to the said _____ enlisting as a Soldier in the _____ of the _____ for the term of _____ years.

GIVEN at _____

Witness

day of _____

186*6*.

STATE OF

Missouri,



TOWN OF

St. Louis,

I, *Augustus Tjette* born in *Portage, Wisconsin*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty second* day of *August*, 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis,*

this *22* day of *August*, 1862.

BEFORE

E. D. [illegible]

Augustus Tjette
[Signature]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Augustus Tjette*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, blue hair, &c.*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

[Signature]

Recruiting Officer

✓

John George
119, Co. 13, 26 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George Pick
a *Private* Co. *1st*
26th Reg't of *Inf*

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Recd. at St. Louis Oct 31/61

Approved
1/1/1864
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



_____ of Captain _____
 _____ Company, (_____) of the _____ Regiment of United States
 _____ was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____ is _____
 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: *Major & Surgeon General*
 DATE: *May 30th 1864*

 _____ Commanding Company.
 I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George White* of
 Captain *W. A. M.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis - contracted*
in service
Admitted to Hospital for I. M. C.
Invalidity dated

 _____ Surgeon. *10/1*
20/11
 DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____ 186____, at _____

The soldier desires to be addressed at _____
 Town *Michigan* County *Michigan* State *Michigan*
 _____ Commanding the Reg't.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1/2*, *3/4*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Smith
a *Private* Co. *1st*
56th Reg't of *Inf.*

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

June 2 1864

Hunter Roll of L. N.
No 6 New Albany. Ind
for May & June, 1864.
reports George Pike
Co B 26 Mo. present
admitted April, 26/64.
Cause not stated, Name
dropped from sub rolls.

April, 30/84.

N. D. H.

4 Not borne on rolls of
Co B 26th Mo. Ind.

F. B. B.

20.27.04.

Please furnish
joint record of
George Pike, Pk
Co B. 26th Mo. 101st
K. discharged date
not shown.

Respy.

1872. 21) Scott
4-24-121) M.H.
Mr. Scott.

Name George Pike
not borne on rolls of
Co B. 26th Mo. 101st.

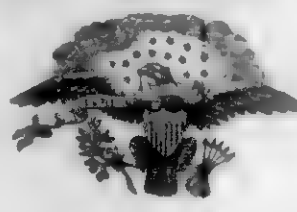
Respy.

V.R.R.

11.29.84.

H. Douglass
per B.H.B.

Approved
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



_____ of Captain _____
 _____ Company, (_____) of the _____ Regiment of United States
 _____ was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____ is _____
 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes.
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: *New Albany Indiana Hospital*
 DATE: *May 24th 1864*

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Wike* of
 Captain *Stacy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis contracted in*
service
hospital for 1 R & 6
disability total

Thos M. Gray
 Surgeon. *1081*
Med

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____ 186____, at _____

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town *Indianapolis* County *Morgan* State *Indiana*
 _____ Commanding the Reg't.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

Pike, R. W.

Co.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

271 2nd Ave. Riv 16th St
Memphis Tenn.
June 20th 1864

Querson B. Ho
Burg Exm Comdg.

SO # 112. Par. 114.

Detailing Lt. W. R. Pike as
Acting Asst Adjt. Gen and
will be obeyed and respected
accordingly

ago 21st Memorandum to

HEADQUARTERS CAYALRY DIVISION 16th A. C.

Memphis, Tenn., 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 14

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly containing names and ranks.]

By Order Brig. Gen. B. H. GRIERSON.

[Handwritten signature: D. L. Woodward]

Assistant Adjutant General.

[Handwritten text: Co. C. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.]

Piker William H.
Co. 1st Regt Md Engineers

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not found

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Pike, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Free Harts Pond the 7th day of October 1864
 Witness: James Smith William H. Jeter

No. 2341
William A. Pike
 Volunteered at Free Harts
October 7th, 1864
 By R. W. Thompson
Capt Regiment of Prov Mar
7th Dist Div.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____
Credit to Union
Lionship & aris ioner
Prefers, Engineer
Regt Missouri Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana



Lees Haute

I, *William H. Pike*, born in
in the State of *Germany*, aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *7th* day of *October*, 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Pike*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lees Haute*
this *7th* day of *October*, 186*4*. } *William H. Pike*
Before: *R. W. Thompson*
Capt & Quar Master 7th Dist Ind

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. A. G. Ruston
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Pike*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *brun* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6*
feet *2* inches high

R. W. Thompson
Capt & Quar Master Volunteers.
7th Dist Ind RECRUITING OFFICER

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
7th *Indiana* Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers on the *7th* day of *October*, 186*4*.

Capt & Quar Master
7th Dist Ind

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Fisher
 I, *William H. Fisher*, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{three} YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am *26* years and *26* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ ^{three} years.

Given at *Lebanon, Pa.* the *7th* day of *Oct.* 18*64*
 Witness: *James L. Smith* *William H. Fisher*

*Received to Union Township
 Park County, Ind
 Packers & Engineers
 Missouri 2d*

Discharged _____, 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By *R. M. Thompson*
 Capt. Regiment of Prov. Mar.
7th Dist Ind

Volunteered at *Lebanon, Pa.*
October 7th, 18*64*

No. *1156*
~~*7700*~~

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____; that the _____
 said _____ is _____
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana



Cherbourg

I, *William H. Piker*, born in
in the State of *Germany*, aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *7th* day of *October*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Piker*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cherbourg*,
this *7th* day of *October*, 1864.
Before me:

William H. Piker
B. W. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

A. S. Preston
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Piker*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6*
feet *2* inches high

B. W. Thompson

7th *Cherbourg* *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st* *7th* *Cherbourg* *Volunteers*, on the *7th* day of *October*, 1864, at *Cherbourg*.

Pilchard, Geo.
P. Co. 1, Mo. Batt. No. 1, Ill. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

100-20-10000

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died at Old Jackson
La. Jan 21 1862

100-20-10000
Record

Name not borne on rolls of
Co. 1, Mo. So. Arty or
Return *1860*

CASUALTY SHEET

Name:

W. H. H. H. H.

Rank:

Regt.

Company:

1

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

1 Mo. Gen.

Nature of Casualty:

Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. H. H.

100%

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 21 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl. H. H. H.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(15)

Pelcher Edward M.

Co. 30 Reg't Mo. I.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Edward M. Fletcher

Head Quarters 1st Louisiana
Office of Police Marshal
New Orleans 10th Nov 1864

Joseph Porter sworn. I lived at the corner of
on Broadway, and was formerly a Lieutenant in
Monroe's Company, 3rd Me. Inf. and received 18
months out of service last March, on account
of sickness. About two months ago Capt. Porter
of the 3rd Me. Inf. requested me to get a guard and
arrest a private in his company, named William
M. Fletcher, who was going to desert. I got a guard
and proceeded to the North M & R Depot and
found Fletcher - dressed in citizens clothes and having
a carpet sack in his hand - about to get on board
the cars - I asked him if his name was Fletcher
and if he belonged to the 3rd Me. Inf. He replied
in the affirmative to both questions - I then told
him he was my prisoner. He replied that I must
not arrest him alone - I whistled for my guard
(who were stationed just around a corner) they came
up, and I arrested Fletcher and took him to
Benton Barracks - I did not again see him
until last Friday night - Saw him at the
old saloon on Broadway, and pointed him out to Officer
Moran who immediately arrested him, and took him to
the City Guard, Head Quarters

Subscribed and sworn to } Joseph H. Porter
before me this 12th day of Nov 1864 }
Sergeant of the Marshal's Office

1
Wm. J. Tucker, Sergeant
Captain, Grand Jurors
S. D. Court, for a

J. M. Tucker, sworn evidence in the case of
H. T. (H. T. Tucker). His brother, Edward H. Tucker,
was sworn in the North Street Prison, and
with detention from the 20th. He told me that he was
picked up in the street and taken to prison. I
went to see him in prison to day and he told me that he
was not mistreated in the prison, but he was very
tired. I did not know that he was a deserter at that time
that he had deserted. I would have taken him back to
his regiment. I am certain that he did not know that
he was a deserter. He had not good luck
since. He is subject to feel some times. He will
think that he is a fit subject for a soldier and he will
be say that about his brother, but that I will not say
of the fact. He is between 18 & 19 years old. I
mentioned to him that he joined the regiment and he
told me that he was a deserter. I
subscribed sworn to
as for me, with my hand, on the 13th,
Wm. J. Tucker
Sergeant & H. T. Tucker

Head Quarters City Guard
St. Louis Mo. 1863. January 10th
Colonel Geo. E. Leighton,
Provost Marshal Genl. U. S. A.
Colonel!

Have confined Edward M. Pilcher, a
detainer of the 30th Mo. a very bad character
confined in the Myrtle Street prison, subject
to your respectful orders.

Edward M. Pilcher
Comr. E. Capt. Beck
30th Regt. Mo. Vols
1st. U. S. S. Samar.

I am Colonel very respectfully
yours most obed. Servant

Robert Maes
Lieut. & Adj. City Guard

Edward M. Fitch

Charged with being a deserter
from Company E, 30th Me.
Vol. arrested by Troop
C, 1st Cavalry, January
10th, 1865.

Edward M. Ricker

My dear Sir

My boy seems never
or to have been must-
ered in to the ser-
vice. I think he should
be released. (C. H. M.)

Jan 20. 63

Release

H. A. D.

Released from serv-
ice immediately.

Chas. T.

997

Edward W. Leech was
arrested by Court Guard, &
confined in myrtle street
prison - his case being
duly reported to Major Lighton,
Court Marshal. He expressed
willingness to join his regiment,
but did not adhere to that
whether he had or had not been
regularly mustered into service.
During his examination
in Major Lighton's office
he did not make any admis-
sions of imbecility.

Wm. M. Jackson
Lieut & Asst. Court Marshal
St Louis District

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis Mo 20 Jan 1863

Colonel

I have Mr. Pilcher
represent to that her son
Edward M Pilcher
was enlisted in Capt
Beck's Co 30th Mo Vol Inf.
was sworn in by the recruiting
officer but has never been
mustered in. The records have
have been examined and his
name is not on the rolls of
the regiment. He has never
drawn any pay, and I think,
is not a soldier; The Med.
Directa cannot give him a Cert.
of disability because he has
never been mustered in. His mother
says he is weak minded and unfit
for the duties of a soldier - that
he put on his brother's uniform
went on the street or was arrested.
is now in Myrtle St prison. Will you hear
him stated and if proper, release him.
sup. 100 100th Co

Gilcher, Jos. H.

_____, Co. _____

Reg't _____

Mo

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Lisch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2
D. L. Lewis M. L.

March 6th

Piecher Aug. 11.

Application for
discharge.

3. Leav. M. S. M.

Received March 6th
1862

Hon. Mr. Mettles

March 7. 1862

Maj. Mc Cormick will
state whether or not
this man may properly
be discharged from
service.

J. J. Fitzpatrick
Brig. Genl

Head Quarters, Missouri State Militia,

St. Louis, March 6th 1862.

Brig Gen. Schofield. Respects. &c.
In obedience to your own order, and as I had
I should fail in recruiting enough men to enable
me to a position, to report to you, I see nothing
before me but failure. Parties that promised me
their cooperation and assistance, have failed
to fulfil their promises. Major McCune & my
Commander has done all for me that kindred
could suggest, and I am now forced by
circumstances to report to you. My wife is
is a confirmed invalid, and I am a very
poor man, and I cannot, as a private
Soldier provide even the necessaries of life and
unless you have drained the Cup of
poverty to the very dregs, you cannot appreciate
my present position. If I have overstepped my
privileges in thus addressing you attribute it
to my ignorance of military etiquette and
to no lack of respect to you as my General
Commander. I have the honor to be your most obedt
Jos W Pilcher
Brig Genl. Schofield

Cilcher Joseph W

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Geo W Pilcher*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 29 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at
 The

Witness:

day of

Issd' L. W. Pilcher
 Enlisted at *Saint James*
Aug. 1st 1862,
 By *Jacob P. ...*
 23^d Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

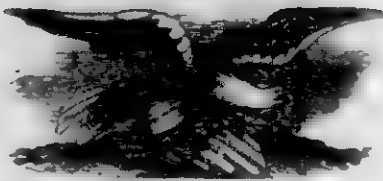
I,
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS,
 Do certify. That I am the
 of
 is
 years of age; and I
 that the

GIVEN at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Joseph V. Dorian* born in

in the State of

aged

years,

and by occupation a

Carpenter

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this

Sixth day of

August

18 *62*

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Joseph V. Dorian

do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve ~~them~~ **honestly and faithfully** against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis Mo

this

6th day of

August

18 *62*

Geo W Pilcher

Before

Leahy Waitt

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes. black hair. dark complexion,* is *5* feet *11* inches high

J. V. Dorian

Jacob Greenwood

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Geo Warren Pilcher*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 years and *24* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 The

day of

Witness:

Joseph T. Dugger
 Enlisted at *Camden*
Aug 6 186*2*
 By *Robert Greenwood*
33d Regiment of *Mo Vols.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Geo Warren Pilcher*
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 years,
 of *24* years of age; and I
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 years of age; and I
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Sixth* day of *August* 18 *62*
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *6th* day of *August* 18 *62* *For W Pilcher*
Before *Liberty Ward Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Smith

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes. Black hair. Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

James Greenwood

Recruiting Officer.

Filcher R M

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Wm. P. Picheux*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and two months months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis* the *15* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

D. M. Picheux

No. *AM: Picheux*
 Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*
August 15 1862,
 By *Chas. E. Wallorray* Lieut
83 Regiment of *Mo Vol*
 At enlistment; last served in company (A)
Chas. E. Wallorray Corps
 Discharged *Mustard* out of service 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of _____
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

1862

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

City of St. Louis

I, *R. M. Pilcher* born in *Springfield*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *29* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter*
enlisted this *9th* day of *August* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

R. M. Pilcher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis
this *9th* day of *August* 186*2*
R. M. Pilcher

1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my knowledge he is
of lawful age and that in accepting him I am fully qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes* *rather dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high

R. M. Pilcher
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

S. B. Parker
 Desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years-and two months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 25th day of August 1862
S. B. Parker

Witness:
S. M. Robertson

No. 401
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
August 25 1862,
 By Geo. A. Wollomay Smith
3d Regiment of Mo. Vols
1st enlistment; last served in company (A)
1st Regt.
 Discharged March 1st 1864
Mustering out of Service

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age, and I
 said _____ is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1862
 Witness: _____

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



City of St. Louis

I, *P. K. Pitcher* born in *Springfield*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *27* years,

and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *9th* day of *August* 186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

P. K. Pitcher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *9th* day of *August*

at *St. Louis*

P. K. Pitcher

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *P. K. Pitcher*
and that he was at least 21 years of age when enlisted, that he is a native born citizen of the State of
of lawful age and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark complexion*
complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high

Thos Smith
Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer

Pilcher S. H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. S. H. Gilder

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Desiring
Do declare, That I am 44 years and months
of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton 9710
The 16th day of February 1863.

Witness:

J. S. H. Gilder

No. 481

J. H. Pitcher

Volunteered at Canton 1100

February 15th 1863

By Capt. Henry J. Sturlin

1st Regiment of Cavalry

1100 lbs.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The

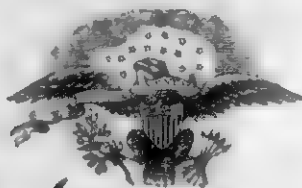
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canton

I, *J. H. Gilcher*

in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Sawyer*
volunteered this *fifteenth*

born in *Lugeth Co*

aged *44* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *February* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *J. H. Gilcher* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Mo*
this *15th* day of *February* 1863
Before *J. H. Gilcher*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Brigadier General
Mark G. Webb
Feb 18 1863

Dr. J. H. Gilcher
Ad. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. H. Gilcher* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high.*

Sent Geo. H. Brown
2d Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
Ind RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *W. McArthur*, age *44*, occupation *carpenter*,
born in *Kentucky*, presented by *Capt. Army*, *Union 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Bilious Dyspepsia*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *none*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *fracture left arm - 1852*
Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no sir*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head. —
Ears. —
Face. —
Eyes and Appendages. —
Nose. —
Organs of Mastication and Voice. —
Neck. —
Chest. —
Abdomen. —
Genital and Urinary Organs. —
Vertebral Column. —
Superior Extremities. —
Inferior Extremities. —

Healthy

REMARKS.

*Assisted in Union - served 18 mo! discharged from
Volunteer Service. A. S. Oct 14 - 1862 - was in Battle of Hatcher's Run.
Is now in good health*

DATE: *March 9th 1863.*
RENDEZVOUS: *Benton Barracks,
St Louis, Mo.*

*B. J. Gibbons
M. D. Surgeon*

Inspecting Surgeon.

William Louis Fredric

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Louis Frederic Follmann*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and *Twenty Six* years
 months of age; that I have ~~never~~ *not* been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis Mo*

The *fourth* day of *August*

Witness:

Louis Frederic Follmann

Discharged

18

No. *66*
Louis Frederic Follmann
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
August 1st 1862
 By *Capt Gray*
1st Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Cal C Follmann
April 12. 1876. Maj

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

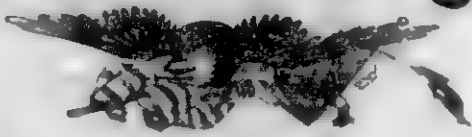
I, *Louis Frederic Follmann*, Do CERTIFY, that I am the
 ; that the said
 is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of *THREE* YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Polla*

I, *Louis Frederic Tillmann* born in *St. Louis County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years, and by
occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *First* day of *August* 186*2* as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Louis Frederic Tillmann* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *1st* day of *August* 186*2*

Before me *Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

Louis Frederic Tillmann

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Louis Frederic Tillmann* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Stanford By Capt Co B
Bowens Cav Mo Val
Recruiting Officer.

Jan 1861
Jan 1861

L. 5711,
2 st drawn - name
to be taken out

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri,

RUDOLPH MACKWITZ,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

COUNTY OF SAINT LOUIS.

I, *Joseph Dietrich*
of *Franklin County*
State of *Missouri*
do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a
having been born there at *Worms* of the *King* of *Prussia*
in the year *1830*
came to the United States in the year *1861* and that I have since resided at
Franklin County Mo

and do now reside at
Franklin County *St. Louis* Mo.; that I have never declared my intention
to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting
at any election in any State, nor have held any office under the laws of any of the States or Terri-
tories of the United States; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground
that I am a *Subject* of the *King* of *Prussia*
as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and
have never voted in any State, nor held any office under the laws of any of the States or Terri-
tories of the United States.

Joseph Dietrich

We, the subscribers *Blais Pop* and *Agathe Hutson*
Missouri *St. Louis* householders at
householder at *7th & Roger Avenue* hereby on oath depose and say,
that we are residents of *St. Louis Mo* and citizens of the United States,
that we are well acquainted with *Joseph Dietrich* who has made
and subscribed the foregoing affidavit in our presence; that we have known the said
Joseph Dietrich for the last *two* years; that from
our personal knowledge, derived from our near acquaintance with him, we do hereby certify that
the said *Joseph Dietrich* is an alien, and not a citizen of the
United States, and that he has never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United
States, to the best of our knowledge and belief, nor has ever voted, nor held any office under the
laws of any State or Territory of the United States, and that we, the deponents, are disinterested
in this matter.

STATE OF MISSOURI
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned *Blais Pop* within and for the County aforesaid, personally came
Joseph Dietrich and *Agathe Hutson*
who being severally duly sworn according to law,
depone and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate, by them respectively subscribed, are correct and true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal on
Dec 28th day of *Nov* A. D. 1864



Lieut. Henry H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Harvey A. Baker
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
24 years years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by a
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City, Mo.* the *14* day of *August* 186*7*.

Witness:

Jacob S. Baker

No. *Harvey A. Baker*
 Enlisted at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
Missouri August 186*7*,
 By *Jacob S. Baker*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged... 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

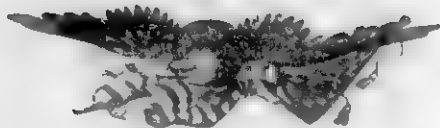
I *Harvey A. Baker* of *Jefferson City, Mo.* is
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Harry A. Pine* born in
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *thirty seven* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Harry A. Pine do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*

this *15* day of *August* 186*2*

BEFORE *Acot & Bates*

Harry A. Pine

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Bennett

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Harry A. Pine*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light brown* hair, *blue* eyes, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Acot & Bates

Recruiting Officer

Crinkston William H.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *William J. Pinkston*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am
Twenty four years and
 months of age, that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my ser-
 ving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla, Missouri*
 the *24th* day of *September* 186*2*
Witness
Francis A. Gill
William J. Pinkston

No. *1111*
William J. Pinkston
 Enlisted at *Rolla, Mo.*
Twenty four day of *September*, 1862,
 By *Capt. J. H. Gill*
2nd Regiment of *Missouri*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *William J. Pinkston*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS
 of *THREE* years of age, and I
 Do certify, That I am the
 father of the said

GIVEN at *Rolla, Mo.* the *24th* day of *September*, 186*2*
 Witness

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *William H. Pinkston* born in *Ben. Co. (Missouri)*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years.

and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Seventh* day of *September* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *W. H. Pinkston*

W. H. Pinkston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *7th* day of *Sept.* 1862

Before

me, Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

William H. Pinkston

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John L. Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. Pinkston*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my knowledge, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, *5* feet *11* inches high

Stanford Ing Captain
Barnes Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *William J. Robinson*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE* YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 (neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my ser-
 ving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.)

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *27th* day of *Sept.* 186*2*
Charles H. Robinson
 Witness

No. *1111*
William J. Robinson
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Twenty Seventh Sept. 186*2*,
 By *Capt. W. H. H.*
Lawson's Regiment of *Artillery*
 enlistment: last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *William J. Robinson*
 of *St. Louis, Mo.*
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army* of the *United States* for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *27th* day of *Sept.* 186*2*
 Witness *Charles H. Robinson*

STATE OF
Illinois



TOWN OF
Rockford

I *William H. Pinkston* born in *Quincy, Ill.*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty* day of *Sept.* 186*2*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William H. Pinkston*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Rockford, Ill.* *William H. Pinkston*
this *27th* day of *Sept.* 186*2*
Before *me, Elijah Perry*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit according to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Zoylson
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have in detail inspected the Recruit *William H. Pinkston*
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my knowledge he is
of lawful age, and that he is as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier as any man who
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high

Stanford S. Capt. Co.
Bureau of the Army
Residing Officer

Pennell William

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Russell* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *twenty-one* years
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Stanhills Lexington Mass*
 The *13th* day of *August* 18*62*
 Witness:
J. Davis *William +*
mark

No.
William Russell
 Enlisted at *Stanhills Mo*
August 13th 18*62*
 By *J. Davis*
36th Regiment of *Mo Vol*
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 — Reg't of
 Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the said
 is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 the day of 18*66*
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louisville*

I, *William Pinnell* born in *Camford County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty-one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Thirteenth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Pinnell* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *30th* day of *August*

Before

Rolla Geo William Pinnell
As Say *Do Let us Mustering Officer*
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Ayler

Examining Surgeon.

2125 Grand Hotel

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Pinnell* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.*

As Say *Do Let us*
Recruiting Officer.

Leaves for service August 1862
As Say Do Let us Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Russell*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *twenty one* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Stuyville* *Seventeenth* day of *August* 18*68*

Witness:

J. Davis

Will cannot mark

Alfred Russell
April 19. 1876

No. *William Russell*
Enlisted at *Stuyville Mo*
August 12th 18*68*
By *Jos Davis*
26th Regiment of *Mo Vols.*
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *of*
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

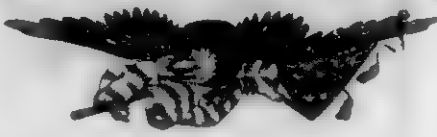
GIVEN AT

Witness:

day of

1868

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Steelville*

I, *William Pinnell* born in *Leafield, Kentucky*
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-one* years, and by
 occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
 this *thirteenth* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the
 Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
 as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Pinnell* do solemnly
 swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
 and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo* *William Pinnell*
 this *30th* day of *August* 18*62* mark

Before *Asa May* *Gov. Secy. Mustering Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
 Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
 forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Ryder Examining Surgeon.
21st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Pinnell* previously to his
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
 accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
 recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches high.

Asa May *Gov. Secy.*
 Recruiting Officer.

Given for service & signed & mustered to war
 Asa May Gov. Secy. Mustering Officer

Truett Francis

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James G. Smith, do hereby declare, That I am
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and, know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco,
 The 20th day of September, 1862.

Witness.

James G. Smith

No. 1000
 Enlisted at San Francisco,
20th day of September, 1862,
 By James G. Smith,
 Regiment of 1st,
 enlistment; last served in Company (A) of
 Reg't of 1st,
 Discharged 1862.

*Two dollars premium
 & twenty five dollars bounty
 paid this 20th Sep. 1862*

J. O. O'Neil
1st Lieut 1st Infantry
Master & Lieut 1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James G. Smith, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 years, and I
 Do certify, That I am the
 father of the said
 child, and I
 know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco,
 The 20th day of September, 1862.

Witness.

STATE OF
Indiana



TOWN OF
Ellettsville

I, *Francis Russell* born in *Ind. on 8*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *20th* day of *August* 18 *62*

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Francis Russell do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ellettsville*
this *20th* day of *August* 18 *62*

Before

Ed. H. Allen *Francis Russell*
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis Russell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
complexion is *fair* feet *7* inches high

Ed. H. Allen

Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Francis Good desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
21 years and 10 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 1862 day of Sept
 the 20
 Witness: Francis Good

Enlisted at

186

By

Regiment of 1st
 enlistment; last served in company (1)

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Two dollar premium &
twenty five dollar bounty
paid this 20th Sep. 1862

J. O. O'Neil
1st Lieut 11th Inf.
Mass & discharge office

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of 14 years of age; and I
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Francis P. P. P. born in St. Louis
in the State of Wisconsin aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Private

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 1st day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal at

this 1st day of August 1862

BEFORE

Daniel C. C.
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Wis. Inf.

Francis P. P. P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Francis P. P. P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Recruit, Francis P. P. P.,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was not previously enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 5 feet 10 inches high,
complexion, is fair eyes, blue hair, light

2nd Lieut. D. D. C.

Recruiting Officer

Franklin Fudolph

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick H. (F.H.)
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 Be declare, That I am thirty years and — months
 of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a recruit for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
 The 9th day of March 1863

Witness:

Genl. Haeitzschel Rudolph J. conder
Sup. S. Mo. Vol. Regt

No. 10

Frederick H. (F.H.)
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
March 9th 1863

By Capt. Aug. Haeitzschel
Adjut Regiment of Mo. Vol.

Inf

First enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of —

Discharged — 18—

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am the —
 of —; that the —
 sold — years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
 The — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*
County of St. Louis
Rudolph Pontock born in *New Market*

in the State of *Prussia* aged *twenty one* years,
 and by occupation a *merchant* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *ninth* day of *March* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Rudolph Pontock* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *9th* day of *March* 1863,
 BEFORE *Me David W. Cheek*
Capt 13th Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry Osborne
Sur 3rd Mo. Inf.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Rudolph Pontock*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches*
 high.

Aug. Hartmann Capt
3rd Regt of Mo. Inf. Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Richard P. Pindick*, age *21*, occupation *merchant*
born in *New Market, Pa.* presented by *himself*

1. Have you ever been sick? *No*
When, and of what diseases? *-*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *am not* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *have not*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *have been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

all good

REMARKS.

DATE:

March 11th 1868

RENDEZVOUS:

St. Louis Mo.

(A G O N O B.)

Henry Osborne
Surg. 3rd Mo. Inf.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Piper George N.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *George H Piper*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am
twenty-five years and *ten* months of age, ~~that I have~~
~~never been~~ discharged from the United States service on account of disability or in sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Laclede Mo*
 the *27* day of *July* 186*2*
 Witness:
Geo H Macy
George H Piper

No.
George H Piper
 Enlisted at *Laclede Mo*
July Twenty seventh
 By *Geo H Macy*
33 Regiment of *Mo Vol*
 enlistment, and served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 ..

Consent in Case of Minors.

I
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Witness:
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 is
 years of age and I
 that the
 Given at
 the day of
 186

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Laclede*



I, *George W. Piper* born in *Barnstable*
in the State of *New York* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *Cooper*
enlisted this *twenty seventh* day of *July* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George W.*

Piper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede Mo*
this *27* day of *July* 186*2* *George W. Piper*
BEFORE

Lt. R. C. O

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George W. Piper*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *6* feet — inches high.

W. H. Tracy
Recruiting Officer

Tischek Winzel

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, William C. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
We Declare, That I am 38 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 22nd day of October, 1867.
Witness: H. W. Chapman Major

No.

Henry Smith
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
October 22nd 1867,
By Samuel A. Smith
First Regiment of Infantry
Regt.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
First Reg't of Infantry
Discharged October 22nd 1867.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Vincent Proch born in Bohemia
in the State of Bohemia aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22d day of October 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Vincent Proch do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22d day of Oct 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oct 22/64

John H. Schuman
1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brunet hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet
inches high.

John H. Schuman
1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 7478)

the day of 186 , at

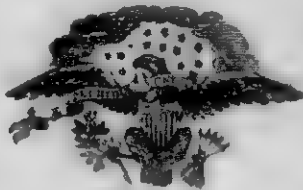
Regiment of

Volunteers, on

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Ann Arbor

I, *Wm. J. Dickett* born in *Michigan*
in the State of *Michigan* aged *38* years,
and by occupation a *Shoemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22^d* day of *October* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm. J. Dickett* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22^d* day of *Oct* 186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oct 22/64

Wm. J. Dickett
1st Regt. M.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet
7 inches high.

Wm. J. Dickett
1st Regt. M.S.A.
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7476)

the day of 186*4*, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Pier - j.
12, Co. *e 7*, *2* "Reg't No.

..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Demeritions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pisot Joseph										
Pisot J.	P	2	Mo.			16 R.	20	151	44	14

Confined at _____, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,
 in confinement at Pemberton Rich. Va. Jan'y 25/64 Vaccinated Age 28
 Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. Oct 24/63. 28.
 Died _____, 186, of _____, 186
 Reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186
 Returned to Grs. Dec. 13/63. Labour age 28.
 Qu Pearson

Copied by E. B. G.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Tistel desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
25 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 24th day of Decemr. 1864

WITNES:
W. J. Fisher George Tistel

For 3 years
(not entitled to bounty)

No _____

George Tistel
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Chas. C. Frary

On the 24 day of Decemr. 1864

Filed in the Enrollment Div. at P.O.

H. C. Wright P. M.
S. D. Morse Com.

Wm. Taussig Surg.

Board of Enrollment

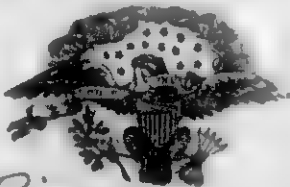
2 Dist. of Mo.

Drafted in St.
Caceriere Co.
3^d Dist. Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt. Louis

I, George Pistel born in the State
of Germany, aged 25 years, and by
occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Charles C. Frary Esq., of St. Louis

Co. 34. Dist. Mo. Drafted Sept. 22^d/64

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 24 day of December, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Charles C. Frary, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24th day of Decem.

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever.
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 24th day of Decem., 1864

BEFORE

Henry C. Knight
Capt. & P. M. 2^d Dist.
Mo.

George Pistel

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas C. Frary

Enrolled and drafted in 34 Dist. Mo.

under Act & Amendment to 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2
inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt. & Provost Marshal

L. D. Moore

Commissioner of Board

Ph. J. Smith

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

(not entitled to bounty)
 He is not entitled to the service of the U.S. for 3 years, at all. Louis Mo. Dec. 24th 1864.
 He is not entitled to bounty.

George Pistol.

- 1110

Feb. 1908. This paper was formerly
held in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo.,

January 4th 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, \$42500, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

A. Adams
Dr. & Co.

George A. Fisk

December 24, 1864

George Richardson

Aug. 1897 T. S. P. & P. O.
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Personally Appeared Before Me,

George Fister

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native
of *Prussia* and a subject of

The King of Bavaria

That he came to the

United States in or about the year 1832 or 1833,

since that time he has resided in the State of Maryland, *Prussia*
I then went into the U S Army, & remained in the
Army four years, & was discharged, & aged
about 25 years,

that he never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States
has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any,
State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the
ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared
his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has never voted at
any election in any State.

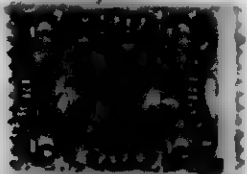
George Fister

We, the subscribers

and

citizens of

County and State aforesaid, hereby certify, that the above statement of
is correct and true to the best of our
knowledge and belief.



STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis,

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid per
sonally came *George Fister*

who being severally duly sworn
according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively
subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this *24th*
day of *Feb* A. D. 1864

John H. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace.

Catcher Bayless G.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Baylis, G. Parker

I, the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am years and — months of age, that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

The

Witness: *Admiral*

Baylis, G. Parker
The day of *August*, 1862.

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 58
Baylis, G. Parker
Enlisted at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
August 22, 1862,
By *2nd Lieut. J. W. Carr*
23rd Regiment of *Miss. Vol.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of that the
years of age; and I

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE

YEARS.

of

The

Witness

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Baylis G. Hatcher*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and — — months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis* : *ms Baylis G. Hatcher*
 The *22d* day of *August* *1862*
 Witness: *W. J. Hatcher*

No. *78*

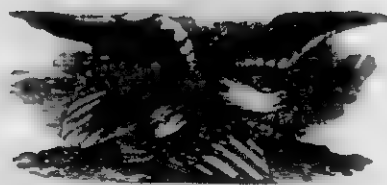
Baylis G. Hatcher
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo.*
August 22d 186*2*,
 By *2d Lieut. J. W. Carr*
23d Regiment of *Miss. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____, that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

(GIVEN at _____)
 The _____ of _____
 Witness _____

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Bayless G. Pitcher* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty second* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Bayless G. Pitcher do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *22nd* day of *Aug*

186*2*

BEFORE

2nd Lieut. J. H. Carr

Bayless G. Pitcher
man

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Carr Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes* *Grey hair*. *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

2nd Lieut. J. H. Carr Recruiting Officer

Pitseh, John P.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John B. P. Foster

to ENLISTED IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of four years and no longer, neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from my service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of my term of service. I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully to the end of my term of service.

WITNESS:
JOS. BOHANNAN
Lafayette, La. John D. Smith

No. 13.
John B. Little
Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.
March 1. 1861.
B. Capt. Jas. Schmitt
25 Regt of Mo. Inf.
John Peabody's Comd.
Assignment: last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS

I, _____ of _____
do hereby give my consent to this and the said SOUTHERN A. L. V. Co. for a period of THIRTY YEARS,
_____ is _____
Witness.
_____ day of _____

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John P. Ritch* born in *Berlingen*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *1* day of *Oct* 18*61*,
as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *John P. Ritch* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

St. Louis, Missouri, John P. Ritch
1 day of *Oct* 18*61*
John Schmitt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Kinnear
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit

John P. Ritch
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *dark* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

John Schmitt
Recruiting Officer

Pittman Daniel

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Daniel Pittman
 I, *Daniel Pittman*, do hereby certify that I am
 desiring to
 enlist in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. Do declare, That I am
 months of age, *thirty* years and
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at *St Louis Mo*
 the *14* day of *August* 186*2*)

Witness:

A H Reed

Daniel Pittman

No. *Daniel Pittman*
 Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*
August 14th 186*2*
 By *Geo H Holloway Jr*
33d Regiment of *Mo* *Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

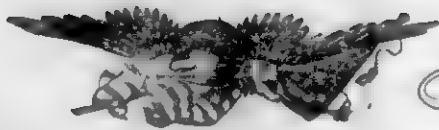
Witness:
 GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 186*2*

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis 21st



Daniel Pittman born in *Monroe Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *thirty two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Daniel*

Pittman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *14th* day of *August* 1862

Edw D Holliday
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

Daniel Pittman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw D Holliday
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Daniel Pittman*,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, and*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Edw D Holliday
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Daniel Pittman,
 ENLISTED IN THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and 14 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at St Louis Mo
 the 14 day of August 1862)
 Witness:
A. H. Reed Daniel Pittman

No. Daniel Pittman
 Enlisted at St Louis Mo
August 14th 1862
 By Geo H Holloway 1st Lt
33^d Regiment of Mo vol
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

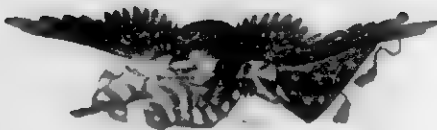
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of , that the
 said is
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

(GIVEN at the day of 1862)
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *David Pittman* born in *Norman Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Thirty two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fourteenth* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
~~pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law.~~ And I, — *David*

Pittman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis Mo the *14th* day of *August* 1862

Geo P Volkmay
Brigadier

David Pittman

1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo Smith

Private of Section

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted — that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Geo P Volkmay

1st Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer

Attman Elias

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Elias Pittman
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
69 years and 11 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my en-
 listment honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maryville, Mo
 the 16th day of February 1863

Witness:
Jas. A. Harrison

No. Elias Pittman
 Enlisted at Maryville Mo
Sixteenth day February 1863.
 By George A. Trappell
11 Regiment of Artillery
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

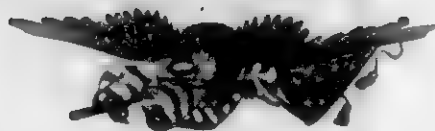
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

E. Harrison of Elias Pittman
 father of said Elias Pittman is eighteen
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three
 years.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
 the 16th day of February 1863
 Witness:
Sarah Jane Harrison

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Meramec

I, *Elias Pittman* born in *Indiana* County
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Sixteenth* day of *February* 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Elias Pittman do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Meramec*
the *16th* day of *February* 1863
Before *Ben Butler*

Elias Pittman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Lamb
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Elias Pittman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Geo. L. Sho hel
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Chas Pittman
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and *months* of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Marysville* the *13* day of *February* 1863

Witness:
Gas. L. Brainerd *Chas Pittman*

No. *Chas Pittman*
 Enlisted at *Marysville, Mo*
February 16 1863.
 By *George L. Moschel*
 Regiment of *Mo. Cal. Co.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

Andrew Pittman Do certify, That I am the
 father of *Chas Pittman*; that the
 said *Chas Pittman* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at *Marysville, Mo*
 the *13* day of *February* 1863
 Witness:
George L. Moschel *Andrew Pittman*

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Maryville

I, Elias Pittman born in Andrew Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Sixteenth day of February 1868,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Elias Pittman do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maryville Mo

the 16 day of February 1868,

Before

Ben Butler

Elias Pittman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Rumburg
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Elias Pittman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E. L. MacNeil

Recruiting Officer

Pittman Harrison

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. Harrison Pittman

I VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 to declare, That I am 18 years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability of
 months
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington

The 12th day of Sept. 1863

J. Harrison

Witness
R. M. Elliott

1st. 7th Mo. Cav. Vol.

*Alfred Found misfiled
 April 12. 1876. Hap.*

No. _____

Harrison Pittman

Volunteered at Wilmington

September 12th 1863

By J. M. Elliott

7th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Capt. John J. Myatt C.S. 62d Ill. Do certify, That I understand
the consent of William Pittman father of the above named
minor child he is 18 years
of age; and that he
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

I hereby guarantee to become responsible
 to the Government or any other party concerned for all expenses of
 the enlistment of this man, he being a minor
Witness:

John J. Myatt

R. M. Elliott


1st. 7th Mo. Cav. Vol.

Given at Wilmington

the 12th Sept. 1863

*John J. Myatt to Capt
 62d Ill. Inf.*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

 I, *Harmon Pittman* born in *Madison Co*
 in the State of *Illinois* aged *18* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *Sept* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Harmon Pittman* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
 this *12th* day of *Sept* 1863, } *Wm C. S. Pittman*
 BEFORE

Wm C. S. Pittman *1st U S A*
 I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Porter *Surgeon in Charge*
Medical Director
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Harmon Pittman*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brun* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches
 high.

Wm C. S. Pittman
1st Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Harmon Pittman*, age *18*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Illinois*, presented by *himself*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *—*
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
 3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
 7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes —*
- Head. *normal*
Ears. *"*
Face. *has hair lip*
Eyes and Appendages. *normal*
Nose. *"*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *teeth slightly deficient also the voice*
Neck. *normal*
Chest. *"*
Abdomen. *"*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *"*
Vertebral Column. *"*
Superior Extremities. *Scold in 1850 on the left arm and well*
Inferior Extremities. *normal*

REMARKS.

Physically & mentally in good condition

J. G. Porter Surgeon M.D., M.
Medical Director
Inspection Surgeon.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

Citt Thomas

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers... 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Little desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am
 and Leander months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Spokane Falls July 1862
 The Twenty-ninth of July 1862
 Witnesses:
Leander James & Bryan Thomas Little
max

No. 48
Thomas Little
 Enlisted at Kalla Mo
July Twenty ninth 1862
 By Leander C. Clifford
20th Regiment of Infantry
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Leander Do Certify, That I am the
 of Thomas Little ; that the said
Leander is Twenty nine years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT Spokane Falls the 29th day of July 1862
 Witnesses: Leander James & Bryan

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Thomas Pitts* born in *St. Louis* *St. Louis* County
in the State of *Missouri*
occupation *Farmer* aged *forty four* years, and by
this *Twenty ninth* day of *July* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas Pitts* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla*
this *17th* day of *Sept* 1862
Before

Thomas Pitts
mark

Witness Lieut James A. Ryan
2d Lieut & Muster Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon 22d Regt Iowa
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Pitts* personally to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.*

2d Lieut &
Recruiting Officer

Joined for duty July 29th 1862
2d Lieut & Muster Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Pitts desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 20 years
 and months-of-age that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Kolla m July 1862
 The Twenty ninth day of

Witness:

Levi James at. Ryan

Thomas Pitts
mark

No. 48
Thomas Pitts
 Enlisted at Kolla m
July Twentieth 18 62
 By Leander C. Bufford
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
First enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas Pitts Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of that the said is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 the

186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Thomas Little* born in *Sevier County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Twenty ninth* day of *July* 18 *62* as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas Little* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17th* day of *Sept* 18 *62*

Before

Thomas Little
mark

Witness *Lieut James A Ryan*
2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon 22d Regt Iowa Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Little* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.*

2d Lieut &
A Ryan Recruiting Officer.

Arrived for duty July 29th 1862
2d Lieut & Mustering Officer
A Ryan

30 20's

Litts. Chas July 18/64

Substitute

Mr P. Hitchcock

5 Ward

B. 1 Clap

5th Ward

Hitchcock

John Alexander B.

Aug. 1887. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally Appeared before Me Charles Pitt
who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a
Native of England and a subject of
Queen Victoria That he came to the
United States in or about the year 1859 since that time he has
resided in the State Louisiana, Des Moines, Iowa
resides in St Louis, Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United
States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any
election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military
Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government,
and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United
States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

Sworn to & Subscribed
before me July 18th 1864

Charles Pitt
his mark

John H Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

Also Personally Appeared Before Me,

Charles Newman

S B Ragan

who being duly
sworn; upon their Oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint
Louis, State of Missouri; that they know the above named affiant
Charles Pitt and the Statement he makes
in the above affidavit they believe to be true.

Ch Newman
S B Ragan

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, July 18th 1864.

John H Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

834